

# FEC FORM 3

# REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

TYPE OR PRINT ▼

Example: If typing, type over the lines.

12FE4M5

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

ADDRESS (number and street)

PO Box 5094

Check if different than previously reported. (ACC)

Glen Allen

VA

23058

CITY ▲

STATE ▲

ZIP CODE ▲

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼

C C00554949

3. IS THIS REPORT

NEW (N)

OR

AMENDED (A)

STATE ▼ DISTRICT

VA

07

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)

July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)

October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)

January 31 Year-End Report (YE)

Termination Report (TER)

(b) 12-Day PRE-Election Report for the:

Primary (12P)

General (12G)

Runoff (12R)

Convention (12C)

Special (12S)

Election on

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

in the State of

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

(c) 30-Day POST-Election Report for the:

General (30G)

Runoff (30R)

Special (30S)

Election on

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

in the State of

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

5. Covering Period

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 / 01 / 2018

through

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2018

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2018

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2018

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

Agliano, Debbie, , Mrs.,

Signature of Treasurer

Agliano, Debbie, , Mrs.,

[Electronically Filed]

Date

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
10 / 15 / 2018

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
10 / 15 / 2018

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
10 / 15 / 2018

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 52 U.S.C. §30109.

Office Use Only

**SUMMARY PAGE**  
of Receipts and Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 05/2016)

PAGE 2 / 632

Write or Type Committee Name  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Report Covering the Period: From:  /  /  To:  /  /

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
6. Net Contributions (other than loans)		
(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(e))....	1020800.51	2309158.18
(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20(d)) .....	16900.00	30546.00
(c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from Line 6(a)).....	1003900.51	2278612.18
7. Net Operating Expenditures		
(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17) .....	587087.84	1216523.68
(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14).....	5025.00	6533.71
(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7(b) from Line 7(a)).....	582062.84	1209989.97
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27).....	1338789.30	
9. Debts and Obligations Owed <b>TO</b> the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D).....	.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed <b>BY</b> the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D).....	.00	

**For further information contact:**

Federal Election Commission  
999 E Street, NW  
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530  
Local 202-694-1100

**DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE**  
of Receipts

FEC Form 3 (Revised 05/2016)

Write or Type Committee Name

Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

Report Covering the Period: From:  /  /  To:  /  /

I. RECEIPTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A).....	660315.29	1483367.35
(ii) Unitemized.....	233385.22	462946.68
(iii) TOTAL of contributions from individuals ▶	893700.51	1946314.03
(b) Political Party Committees.....	.00	5250.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	127100.00	357094.15
(d) The Candidate.....	.00	500.00
(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), (c), and (d))..	1020800.51	2309158.18
12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES .....	.00	50650.00
13. LOANS:		
(a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate.....	.00	.00
(b) All Other Loans.....	.00	.00
(c) TOTAL LOANS (add Lines 13(a) and (b)).....	.00	.00
14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.) .....	5025.00	6533.71
15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.) .....	.00	.00
16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (add Lines 11(e), 12, 13(c), 14, and 15) (Carry Total to Line 24, page 4)..... ▶	1025825.51	2366341.89

**DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE**  
of Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 05/2016)

PAGE 4 / 632

II. DISBURSEMENTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES.....	587087.84	1216523.68
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES .....	.00	.00
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:		
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate.....	.00	.00
(b) Of All Other Loans .....	.00	.00
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add Lines 19(a) and (b)).....	.00	.00
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees .....	16900.00	30546.00
(b) Political Party Committees.....	.00	.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	.00	.00
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add Lines 20(a), (b), and (c)).....	16900.00	30546.00
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS .....	150.00	13680.00
22. <b>TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS</b> (add Lines 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d), and 21) ►	604137.84	1260749.68

**III. CASH SUMMARY**

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD.....	917101.63
24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16, page 3).....	1025825.51
25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24).....	1942927.14
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22).....	604137.84
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PERIOD (subtract Line 26 from Line 25).....	1338789.30

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 5 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Fornash Fine Jewelry LLC**

Mailing Address 3901 Dover Rd

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39847

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 1000.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Fornash, Marsha, Lena, Ms.,**

Mailing Address 3901 Dover Rd

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
Self Jewelry

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39848

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 1000.00

Memo Item  
 Partnership-Fornash Fine Jewelry LLC  
 Total earmarked through conduit.

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hunton Andrews Kurth LLP**

Mailing Address Riverfront Plaza East Tower  
951 East Byrd Street

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2000.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38908

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 1000.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 6 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Lafayette Ayers & Whitlock PLC**

Mailing Address Crossridge Professional Park  
10160 Staples Mill Rd Ste 105

City State Zip Code  
Glen Allen VA 23060

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 10 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39718**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Whitlock, Edward, Seayers, , Iv**

Mailing Address 10007 Ramsbury Way

City State Zip Code  
Henrico VA 23238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
Lafayette Ayers & Whitlock PLC Attorney

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 10 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39719**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked-Lafayette Ayers & Whitlock  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Abel, Russell, , ,**

Mailing Address 14100 SUMMERCREEK PL

City State Zip Code  
Chesterfield VA 23832

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
NAES Corporation Engineer

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 12 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41798**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1000.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 7 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Adams, Will, , ,**

Mailing Address William Adams

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Wells Fargo Occupation branch manager

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44049

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Ain, Michael, K, Mr.,**

Mailing Address PO Box 290101

City Nashville State TN Zip Code 37229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Asurion Corporation Occupation Executive

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2700.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42923

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2700.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Club For Growth PAC**

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer PAC Occupation PAC

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
49188.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN42931

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2700.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Michael Ain  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

2950.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 8 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Ainley, Pat, , ,**

Mailing Address PO Box 3908

City: Crestline State: CA Zip Code: 92325-3908

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: AINLEY ENTERPRISES LLC Occupation: PROPERTYMANAGEMENT

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42265

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Ainley, Pat, , ,**

Mailing Address PO Box 3908

City: Crestline State: CA Zip Code: 92325-3908

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: AINLEY ENTERPRISES LLC Occupation: PROPERTYMANAGEMENT

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45132

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Ainley, Pat, , ,**

Mailing Address PO Box 3908

City: Crestline State: CA Zip Code: 92325-3908

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: AINLEY ENTERPRISES LLC Occupation: PROPERTYMANAGEMENT

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45133

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 200.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 9 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Aitken, Alexander, John, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 13165 Spinner Ridge

City: Culpeper State: VA Zip Code: 22701-5558

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39773**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Albertson, Douglas, Elam, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 12 Kanawha Rd

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23226

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Master Electrical Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43054**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Albertson, Stewart, Jones, Mrs.,**  
Mailing Address 12 Kanawha Rd

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23226

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38532**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1750.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 10 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Alderman, Oriana Dale, Hargrove, Mrs.,**  
Mailing Address 13033b Old Ridge Rd

City Beaverdam	State VA	Zip Code 23015-1744
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer VA House Of Delegates	Occupation Legislative Aide
---	--------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
3000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 19 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38536**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Alexander, Beverly, , Mrs.,**  
Mailing Address 9021 Wood Sorrel Dr

City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23229
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation retired
-------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
300.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 04 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39293**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Alexander, Beverly, , Mrs.,**  
Mailing Address 9021 Wood Sorrel Dr

City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23229
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation retired
-------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
325.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39399**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	1075.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 11 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Allen, Harold, , ,**

Mailing Address 713 Wakefield Ct

City El Paso State TX Zip Code 79922-2127

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
376.00

Date of Receipt  
08 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39862

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
200.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Allen, Harold, , ,**

Mailing Address 713 Wakefield Ct

City El Paso State TX Zip Code 79922-2127

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
476.00

Date of Receipt  
09 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43576

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
123566.00

Date of Receipt  
09 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47783

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Harold Allen  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 12 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ALLEN, JON, , ,**

Mailing Address 2917 BON OAKS LN

City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23235

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
BON AIR SHELL TECHNICAN

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43401

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Allen, Kristin, L, ,**

Mailing Address 1612 Brookland Pkwy

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23227-4710

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
Business Performance Group Inc Consultant

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
300.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41986

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Allen, Sarah, D, Ms.,**

Mailing Address 1612 Brookland Pkwy

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23227

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
None Homemaker

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38452

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 550.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 13 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Allgood, Larnie, Chambers, Mr., Jr.**  
 Mailing Address 7365 Mc Clellan Rd  
 City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23111-6244  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer None Occupation Retired  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date **500.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 19 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39032**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 100.00  
 Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Allgood, Larnie, Chambers, Mr., Jr.**  
 Mailing Address 7365 Mc Clellan Rd  
 City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23111-6244  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer None Occupation Retired  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date **525.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 02 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39244**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 25.00  
 Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Alvarez, Manuel, , Mr., Jr.**  
 Mailing Address 2960 Willow Trace Ln  
 City Sandy Hook State VA Zip Code 23153-2252  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer Goochland Occupation Board of Supervisors - District 2  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date **235.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 31 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40709**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 100.00  
 Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **225.00**  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 14 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Anderson, Howard, , ,**

Mailing Address PO Box 902710

City: Sandy State: UT Zip Code: 84090-2710

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45145

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 144824.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46370

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Howard Anderson  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Anderson, Ken, , ,**

Mailing Address 3801 Haylor's Beach Way

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23060

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Anderson Construction Mediation LLC Occupation: Civil Engineer

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44139

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 15 OF 632	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Anderson, Leroy, Lane, Mr., III**

Mailing Address 30 Bellona Arsenal

City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23113-2038
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Developer
--------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt  

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 30 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41494**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Anderson, Leroy, Lane, Mr., III**

Mailing Address 30 Bellona Arsenal

City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23113-2038
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Developer
--------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt  

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40959**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Anderson, Leroy, Lane, Mr., III**

Mailing Address 30 Bellona Arsenal

City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23113-2038
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Developer
--------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt  

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 14 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41968**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 16 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Anderson, Travis, K, Mr.,**  
 Mailing Address PO Box 3243  
 City State Zip Code  
 Newton NJ 07860  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer Occupation  
 GGHC & Co Broker  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date  
 2700.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 30 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46510**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 2700.00  
 Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Club For Growth PAC**  
 Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600  
 City State Zip Code  
 Washington DC 20036  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260  
 Name of Employer Occupation  
 PAC PAC  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date  
 75705.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 30 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46511**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 2700.00  
 Memo Item  
 Earmarked contribution-Travis Anderson  
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Angelo, Ernest, , Mr., Jr**  
 Mailing Address 410 N Main St  
 City State Zip Code  
 Midland TX 79701  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer Occupation  
 Self Petroleum Engineer  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date  
 1000.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 19 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38549**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 1000.00  
 Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 3700.00  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 17 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Club For Growth PAC**

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer Occupation  
 PAC PAC

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 8995.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 19 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN38550**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 1000.00

Memo Item  
 Earmarked contribution-Ernest Angelo  
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Ansary, Hushang, , The Hon.,**

Mailing Address 1000 Louisiana St Ste 5900

City Houston State TX Zip Code 77002-5014

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
 Parman Capital Group Executive Chairman

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 2700.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41789**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 2700.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Antonio, Franklin, , ,**

Mailing Address 2765 Cordoba CV

City Del Mar State CA Zip Code 92014

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
 Qualcomm Chief Scientist Emeritus

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 500.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 24 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42991**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 500.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 3200.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 18 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Arends, Jacqueline, , ,**

Mailing Address 600 Kings Cloister Cir

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Spencer Stuart Occupation Consultant

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42985

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Arment, Robert, Ash, Mr., Jr.**

Mailing Address 408 Lakeway Rd

City Mineral State VA Zip Code 23117-4831

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer none Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
575.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38602

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Arment, Robert, Ash, Mr., Jr.**

Mailing Address 408 Lakeway Rd

City Mineral State VA Zip Code 23117-4831

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer none Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
625.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39940

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 650.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 19 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Arment, Robert, Ash, Mr., Jr.**

Mailing Address 408 Lakeway Rd

City Mineral	State VA	Zip Code 23117-4831
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer none	Occupation RETIRED
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 725.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 23 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40186**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 100.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Arment, Robert, Ash, Mr., Jr.**

Mailing Address 408 Lakeway Rd

City Mineral	State VA	Zip Code 23117-4831
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer none	Occupation RETIRED
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 825.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 16 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42052**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 100.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Arment, Robert, Ash, Mr., Jr.**

Mailing Address 408 Lakeway Rd

City Mineral	State VA	Zip Code 23117-4831
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer none	Occupation RETIRED
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 925.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 23 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42964**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 100.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	_____ 300.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	_____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 20 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Arndt, Brian, Arthur, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 11504 Thamesford Ct

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23233-1770

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Suffolk Solutions Inc. Occupation Owner

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
425.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40863

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Arnold, Debra, D, Mrs.,**  
Mailing Address 819 Dover Bluff Pl

City Manakin Sabot State VA Zip Code 23103-3039

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Chesterfield Public Schools Occupation Speech Pathologist

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
970.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38518

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
200.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Arnold, Debra, D, Mrs.,**  
Mailing Address 819 Dover Bluff Pl

City Manakin Sabot State VA Zip Code 23103-3039

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Chesterfield Public Schools Occupation Speech Pathologist

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1220.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39248

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 700.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 21 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Arnold, Debra, D, Mrs.,**

Mailing Address 819 Dover Bluff Pl

City Manakin Sabot State VA Zip Code 23103-3039

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Chesterfield Public Schools Occupation Speech Pathologist

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1300.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41976

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
80.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Arnold, Troy, Gerard, Mr., Jr.**

Mailing Address 301 Hollyport Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Research

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1150.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41695

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Arnold, Troy, O, Mr., III**

Mailing Address 2121 Floyd Ave

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23220

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Requested Occupation Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
475.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38603

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 580.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 22 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Arnold, Troy, O, Mr., III**

Mailing Address 2121 Floyd Ave

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23220

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Requested Occupation Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **575.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 20 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN42687**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Arrington, Charles, Breckenridge, Mr., Jr.**

Mailing Address 800 St Christophers Rd

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23226-2711

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **400.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**08 22 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN39975**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Arrington, Charles, Breckenridge, Mr., Jr.**

Mailing Address 800 St Christophers Rd

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23226-2711

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **525.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 25 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN43221**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**125.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **325.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 23 OF 632  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Ash, Amy, Q, Mrs.,**

Mailing Address 565 Hill Grove Rd

City Manakin Sabot	State VA	Zip Code 23103-2918
-----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Requested	Occupation Best Efforts
----------------------------	----------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 16 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42066**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Aspinall, Linda, , Mrs.,**

Mailing Address 4940 Old Main St

City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23231
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Homemaker
--------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2200.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 19 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38533**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Asplundh, Ian, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 702 Old Stream Rd

City Manakin Sabot	State VA	Zip Code 23103
-----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer self-employed	Occupation investor
-----------------------------------	------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 18 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38513**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	3000.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 24 OF 632	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
			<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Athanasaw, Danny, , ,**

Mailing Address 12100 Honor Bridge Farm Drive

City Spotsylvania	State VA	Zip Code 22551
----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Treasury Department	Occupation Senior Advisor
---	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
300.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 25 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43222**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Atwill, Ann, Taylor, ,**

Mailing Address 609 Baldwin Rd

City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23229
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Capcenter	Occupation Client Relations
-------------------------------	--------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
300.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 25 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44335**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Augst, Robert, Dale, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 1409 Blue Jay Ln

City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23229-5509
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Capstone Contracting Inc.	Occupation Estimator
---	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
275.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42122**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	250.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 25 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Austin, George, E, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 29 Boulde Trl

City: Bronxville State: NY Zip Code: 10708

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43203

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Bachman, Ernest, Arthur, Mr., Jr.**

Mailing Address 2510 Broad St Rd

City: Gum Spring State: VA Zip Code: 23065-2245

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42031

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Bailey, John, Michael, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 2440 Olde Queen Ter

City: Midlothian State: VA Zip Code: 23113-9635

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: eTEC Mechanical Corporation Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41999

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1600.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 26 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Baker, Carole, , ,**

Mailing Address 4405 E Roosevelt Rd

City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72206-2523

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
600.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39036

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Baker, Carole, , ,**

Mailing Address 4405 E Roosevelt Rd

City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72206-2523

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
625.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42272

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Baker, Carole, , ,**

Mailing Address 4405 E Roosevelt Rd

City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72206-2523

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
675.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45162

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 125.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 27 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Baker, Carole, , ,**

Mailing Address 4405 E Roosevelt Rd

City Little Rock State AR Zip Code 72206-2523

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **775.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45163

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 100.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Ball, Melissa, Ames, Ms.,**

Mailing Address 10332 Sonny Meadows Ln

City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23116

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Ball Office Products Occupation owner

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **350.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43268

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Ballard, A. L., , ,**

Mailing Address 1021 Main St  
Ste 2310

City Houston State TX Zip Code 77002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Ballard Exploration Company Inc Occupation President

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1000.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42672

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 1000.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **1350.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 28 OF 632  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Banister, Diana, L, Ms.,**

Mailing Address 2838 Brook Dr

City Falls Church	State VA	Zip Code 22042
----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Shirley & Banister Public Affairs	Occupation Public Relations
---	--------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 21 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39919**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Banister, Diana, L, Ms.,**

Mailing Address 2838 Brook Dr

City Falls Church	State VA	Zip Code 22042
----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Shirley & Banister Public Affairs	Occupation Public Relations
---	--------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
900.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41481**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
400.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Barbour, Henry, Hamilton, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 2038 Montauban Dr

City North Chesterfield	State VA	Zip Code 23235-4254
----------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
875.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 28 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40579**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	600.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 29 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Barna, Walt, , Mr,**

Mailing Address 5a Long Rd

City Denville State NJ Zip Code 07834-3120

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
225.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN40966**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 25.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Barna, Walt, , Mr,**

Mailing Address 5a Long Rd

City Denville State NJ Zip Code 07834-3120

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **RETIRED** Occupation **RETIRED**

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
275.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN44512**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 50.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Barnes, John, L, Mr., Jr.**

Mailing Address 321 Wickham Glen Dr

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23238-6161

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer **Retired** Occupation **Retired**

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN42677**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 250.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 325.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 30 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Barr, James, David, ,**

Mailing Address 13610 Engerston Rd

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113-4019

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer none Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **450.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 21 2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42862**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Barrett, Donald, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 273 Cove Colony Rd

City Lancaster State VA Zip Code 22503

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 24 2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43012**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Barrier, Charles, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 1000 Huguenot Hundred Ct

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Nylic Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **450.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**07 16 2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39040**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 31 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Bartlett, Susan, , Mrs.,**

Mailing Address 2600 Helmsley Ct  
Suite L

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Corporate Housing

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39041

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Bates, Beverly, Estes, Mrs.,**

Mailing Address 3 Highland Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44819

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Bates, John, Wythe, Mr., III**

Mailing Address 3 Highland Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44820

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 32 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Bates, Susan, , Ms,**

Mailing Address 1917 Juniper Drive

City: Culpeper State: VA Zip Code: 22701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: none Occupation: retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39789

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Bauer, Keith, Michael, ,**

Mailing Address 5310 Rock Harbour Rd

City: Midlothian State: VA Zip Code: 23112-6209

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Dibert Valve & Fitting Co. Occupation: Sales Rep

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38100

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Bauer, Keith, Michael, ,**

Mailing Address 5310 Rock Harbour Rd

City: Midlothian State: VA Zip Code: 23112-6209

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Dibert Valve & Fitting Co. Occupation: Sales Rep

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41962

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 33 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Beaman, Lee, , ,**

Mailing Address 1525 Broadway

City Nashville State TN Zip Code 37203-3121

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer BEAMAN AUTOMOTIVE Occupation House Freedom Fund 09 15 2018

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42280

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
117000.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN42814

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item  
 Earmarked contribution-Lee Beaman  
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Beauchamp, Ann, , Mrs.,**

Mailing Address 144 Black Walnut

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Homemaker

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
3900.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1250.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 34 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Beauchamp, Ann, , Mrs.,**

Mailing Address 144 Black Walnut

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Homemaker

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
4150.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42034

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Beauchamp, Ray, , Dr., M.D.**

Mailing Address 144 Black Walnut

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Radiology Associates of Richmond Occupation Radiologist

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1750.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38535

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Becker, Bruce, , Dr.,**

Mailing Address 5363 Balboa Blvd #246

City Encino State CA Zip Code 91316

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer JENCARE medical center Occupation Manager

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
225.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44339

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1350.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 35 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Beebe, William, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 1846 Ivystone Ct

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer James River Air Conditiong Occupation Sales

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **230.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42021

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 60.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Beisner, David, H, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 336 River View Dr

City Verona State VA Zip Code 24482

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Requested Occupation Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41730

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Benoit, Suzanne, , ,**

Mailing Address 215 W Cherokee Ave

City Cartersville State GA Zip Code 30120-3003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF Occupation RESTAURANTEUR

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **500.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40360

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 500.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **810.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 36 OF 632  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Senate Conservatives Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00448696

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
6635.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 18 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN42780**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Suzanne Benoit

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Berger, Brian, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 1537 Westshire Lane

City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23238
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired from VCU	Occupation Retired Research Biologist
--------------------------------------	--

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
325.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 16 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39045**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Berger, Brian, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 1537 Westshire Lane

City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23238
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired from VCU	Occupation Retired Research Biologist
--------------------------------------	--

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
425.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 30 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41500**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	150.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 37 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Bernstein, Richard, , ,**

Mailing Address 18 Rockledge Rd

City Rye State NY Zip Code 10580-1933

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer P&E PROPERTIES INC. Occupation EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Senate Conservatives Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00448696

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
26041.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN42824

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked-Richard Bernstein  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Berry, Viveca, Anne, Mrs.,**

Mailing Address 10321 Antietam Ct

City Fredericksburg State VA Zip Code 22408

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer N/A Occupation Small Business Owner

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
700.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39852

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1000.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 38 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Bertsche, Bernard, B, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 41 W 872 White Oak Ln

City: Campton Hills State: IL Zip Code: 60175

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Camcraft Inc Occupation: Chairman

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44134

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Beskin, Robert, Rekedal, Dr., M.D.**

Mailing Address 12218 Country Hills Ter

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23059-5339

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Commonwealth Radiology PC Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43013

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Beurket, Raymond, , Mr, Jr**

Mailing Address 6515 Gretna Green Way

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22312

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: None Occupation: US Army Ret'd

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44342

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1550.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 39 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Bew, Ronald, Eugene, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 2300 Lastingham Dr

City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23113-6713
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Global Alliance	Occupation Senior Vice Chairman
-------------------------------------	------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
550.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 20 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38583**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Bice, Stuart, Avery, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 5501 Barnsley Ter

City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23059-3424
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Short Pump Rentals LLC	Occupation Owner Broker
--	----------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42120**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Bice, Stuart, Avery, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 5501 Barnsley Ter

City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23059-3424
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Short Pump Rentals LLC	Occupation Owner Broker
--	----------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 29 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44252**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	1750.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 40 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Billings, Nancy Jo, Jo, Ms.,**  
Mailing Address 5567 Wildway Rd

City Appomattox State VA Zip Code 24522

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer MCV hospital Occupation RN

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **980.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
08 31 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN41502**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Birken, Andrew, , Mr,**  
Mailing Address 12204 Heatherford PI

City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23059-7138

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer 1964 Occupation management

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **300.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
07 16 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN39048**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Bisger, Fred, Bennett, ,**  
Mailing Address 9001 Forest Ridge Ct

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229-8142

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **500.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
09 27 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN44070**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**500.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **700.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 41 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a 12     11b 13a     11c 13b     11d 14     15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Bishop, Ira, Edward, Mr., IV**  
 Mailing Address 4555 Leakes Mill Rd  
 City Gum Spring State VA Zip Code 23065-2037  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer VCU Occupation IT Manager  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 1545.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 31 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38893**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 100.00  
 Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Bissey, Donna, Royer, Mrs.,**  
 Mailing Address 3418 Tanglewood Ct  
 City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23111-4970  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer None Occupation Retired  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 320.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 19 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44343**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 200.00  
 Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Black, Edward, , ,**  
 Mailing Address 11431-a Piedmont Dr  
 City Fredericksburg State VA Zip Code 22407  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer None Occupation Retired  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 250.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 26 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44344**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 250.00  
 Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 550.00  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 42 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Black, Gilda, Clark, Ms.,**  
Mailing Address 10301 Tallevsille Rd

City: New Kent State: VA Zip Code: 23124-2611

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: New Kent County Public Schools Occupation: Substitute Teacher

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41503

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Blackburn, Linda, Carpenter, Mrs.,**  
Mailing Address 301 Old Bridge Ln

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39846

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Blackman, Johnny, Preston, , Jr.**  
Mailing Address 9287 Wenlock Dr E

City: Mechanicsville State: VA Zip Code: 23116-4157

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Requested Occupation: Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38608

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2200.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 43 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Blair, Ann, , Ms.,**  
Mailing Address 3001 Silent Valley Dr  
City Fairfax State VA Zip Code 22031  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired  
Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44554**  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00  
 Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Boardman, Luann, , ,**  
Mailing Address 1212 106th Ave W  
City Milan State IL Zip Code 61264-4613  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
Name of Employer HOMEMAKER Occupation HOMEMAKER  
Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 29 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45201**  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00  
 Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**  
Mailing Address PO Box 1948  
City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851  
Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A  
Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
150949.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 29 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46371**  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00  
 Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Luann Boardman  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 350.00  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 44 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Bobrow, Julila, , Mrs.,**

Mailing Address 488 Madison Ave  
FL 19

City State Zip Code  
New York NY 10022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
None Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
300.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 27 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44132

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
300.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Bobrow, Norman, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 488 Madison Ave  
FL 19

City State Zip Code  
New York NY 10022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
None Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2700.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 27 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44131

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2700.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Boese, Wayne, Edward, Dr.,**

Mailing Address 476 Bel Bridge Cir

City State Zip Code  
Midlothian VA 23113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
None Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
400.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 14 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39050

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 3050.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 45 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Boese, Wayne, Edward, Dr.,**

Mailing Address 476 Bel Bridge Cir

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **420.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 25 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN43383**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**20.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Boese, Wayne, Edward, Dr.,**

Mailing Address 476 Bel Bridge Cir

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **520.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 25 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN43386**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Bookout, John, F, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 3620 Willowick Rde

City Houston State TX Zip Code 77019

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Apollo Global Management Occupation Partner

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **2700.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**08 21 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN39909**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**2700.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **2820.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 46 OF 632  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Boschen, Lee, Roy, Mr., Jr.**

Mailing Address 14843 Elliot Ridge Way

City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23059-1571
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Boschen Masonry	Occupation Owner
-------------------------------------	---------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
750.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 21 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42893**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
150.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Bosher, David, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 7087 Fire Ln

City Mechanicsville	State VA	Zip Code 23116-4855
------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED	Occupation CONSULTANT
-----------------------------------	--------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
300.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 22 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39949**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Bosher, David, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 7087 Fire Ln

City Mechanicsville	State VA	Zip Code 23116-4855
------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF-EMPLOYED	Occupation CONSULTANT
-----------------------------------	--------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
350.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42090**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	250.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 47 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Bowden, Howard, , Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 6114 Truro St

City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77007
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Wortham Insurance	Occupation Insurance Broker
---------------------------------------	--------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 300.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 18 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39053**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 100.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Bowden, Howard, , Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 6114 Truro St

City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77007
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Wortham Insurance	Occupation Insurance Broker
---------------------------------------	--------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 400.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 14 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41505**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 100.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Bowers, Guy, M., Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 8635 W Sahara Ave

City Las Vegas	State NV	Zip Code 89117-5858
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Investor
--------------------------	------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 1100.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 25 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45912**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 100.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	_____ 300.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	_____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 48 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Boyd, Donald, , ,**

Mailing Address 645 Lawnwood Dr

City Greenwood State IN Zip Code 46142-3822

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
261.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 03 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40319**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
261.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
69131.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 03 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN40330**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
261.00

Memo Item  
 Earmarked contribution-Donald Boyd  
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Boynton, Ruth, , Ms.,**

Mailing Address 8904 Ridgcrest Ct

City Fredericksburg State VA Zip Code 22408-1744

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
215.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40165**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 286.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 49 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Boynton, Ruth, , Ms.,**

Mailing Address 8904 Ridgcrest Ct

City Fredericksburg State VA Zip Code 22408-1744

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 240.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 30 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40667

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 25.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Boynton, Ruth, , Ms.,**

Mailing Address 8904 Ridgcrest Ct

City Fredericksburg State VA Zip Code 22408-1744

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 265.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 25 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43208

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 25.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Boynton, Ruth, , Ms.,**

Mailing Address 8904 Ridgcrest Ct

City Fredericksburg State VA Zip Code 22408-1744

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 290.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 27 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45206

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 25.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

75.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 50 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a 12     11b 13a     11c 13b     11d 14     15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Braga, James, , ,**

Mailing Address 218 Tara Woods Dr

City Bumpass State VA Zip Code 23024

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39055

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 100.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Brame, Joseph, Robert, Mr., III**

Mailing Address 11255 Jordan Farm Rd

City Gordonsville State VA Zip Code 22942-8411

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
300.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40551

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 300.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Branagan, Philip, , Mr., Jr.**

Mailing Address 82 Gammons View

City Bumpass State VA Zip Code 23024

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Truck Driver

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
275.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43251

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 100.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 51 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Brand, Claudia, , Mrs.,**

Mailing Address 305 Hollyport Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229-7622

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer NA Occupation Scientist & Manager

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **350.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 28 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN40581**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Brand, Claudia, , Mrs.,**

Mailing Address 305 Hollyport Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229-7622

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer NA Occupation Scientist & Manager

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **600.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 30 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN44474**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Brand, Reinhold, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 305 Hollyport Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229-7622

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer NA Occupation Scientist & Manager

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **350.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 17 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN39056**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 250.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **750.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 52 OF 632  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Branfman, Alan, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 11826 Fawn Lake Pkwy

City Spotsylvania	State VA	Zip Code 22551-4697
----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Executive Coach
--------------------------	-------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 350.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 09 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38428**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Brantingham, Daniel, H, ,**

Mailing Address 12101 Mountain Laurel Dr

City North Chesterfield	State VA	Zip Code 23236-2545
----------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Burger Bach	Occupation Restaurateur
---------------------------------	----------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 250.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 20 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39851**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Brewer, William, , ,**

Mailing Address 3615 Corrotoman Rd

City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060-7234
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired	Occupation retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 300.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38643**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 100.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	_____ 600.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	_____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 53 OF 632	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Brewer, William, , ,**

Mailing Address 3615 Corrotoman Rd

City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060-7234
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired	Occupation retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
400.00

Date of Receipt  

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44574**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Brewster, Geoffrey, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 643 E Stallion Rd

City Paradise Valley	State AZ	Zip Code 85253-3151
-------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1500.00

Date of Receipt  

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 27 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44154**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1500.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Club For Growth PAC**

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer PAC	Occupation PAC
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
59968.00

Date of Receipt  

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 27 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN44155**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1500.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked-Geoffrey Brewster

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	1600.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 54 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Brickey, Ralph, Allan, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 3130 Jack Jouett Rd E

City Louisa State VA Zip Code 23093-3137

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **575.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**07 12 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN39058**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Brickey, Ralph, Allan, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 3130 Jack Jouett Rd E

City Louisa State VA Zip Code 23093-3137

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **675.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**08 31 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN41506**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Brickey, Ralph, Allan, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 3130 Jack Jouett Rd E

City Louisa State VA Zip Code 23093-3137

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **775.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 16 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN42053**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 55 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Brickey, Ralph, Allan, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 3130 Jack Jouett Rd E

City Louisa State VA Zip Code 23093-3137

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **875.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN44209**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Brockenbrough, Austin, , Mr., III**

Mailing Address 330 Manakin Ferry Rd  
Goat Hill Farm

City Manakin Sabot State VA Zip Code 23103-3341

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Lowe Brockenbough & Co Inc Occupation Chairman

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1300.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**07 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN38899**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**1000.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Brockett, William, , Mr,**

Mailing Address 1215 James Madison Hwy

City Haymarket State VA Zip Code 20169

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Virginia Beef Corporation Occupation Agriculture

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 / 29 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN44238**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**250.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **1350.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 56 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Brooks, Gretchen, , Ms.,**

Mailing Address 8603 Lieser Point Dr SE

City Vancouver State WA Zip Code 98664

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Investor

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **5400.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 30 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44545**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 2700.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Brooks, Pamela, Pence, Ms.,**

Mailing Address 26 Glenbrook Cir W

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229-8035

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation homemaker

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **300.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 08 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39583**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 100.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Brooks, Pamela, Pence, Ms.,**

Mailing Address 26 Glenbrook Cir W

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229-8035

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation homemaker

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **400.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 04 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40867**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 100.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

2900.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 57 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Brooks, R. S., , ,**

Mailing Address 6365 SW 110th St

City Pinecrest State FL Zip Code 33156-4065

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer PA INS. GROUP Occupation ACTUARY

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 250.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38644

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Brown, Linda, Frye, Mrs.,**

Mailing Address 10414 Dakins Dr

City N Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23236

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 900.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41735

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 200.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Brown, Linda, Frye, Mrs.,**

Mailing Address 10414 Dakins Dr

City N Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23236

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 1900.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42076

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 1000.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

\_\_\_\_\_ 1450.00

\_\_\_\_\_

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 58 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Brown, Michael, , Mr.,**  
 Mailing Address 2910 Darnley Pl  
 City Vienna State VA Zip Code 22181  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer Olympus Imported Auto Parts Corp Occupation President  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 500.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 20 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39838**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 500.00  
 Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Brown, Otis, L, ,**  
 Mailing Address 2903 Sugarberry Ln  
 City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer n/a Occupation retired  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 350.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 31 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41507**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 250.00  
 Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Brown, Wendell, , Mr.,**  
 Mailing Address 300 N FILLMORE ST  
 City ARLINGTON State VA Zip Code 22201-1262  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 225.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 18 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39060**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 25.00  
 Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 775.00  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 59 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Brown, Wendell, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 300 N FILLMORE ST

City ARLINGTON State VA Zip Code 22201-1262

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 29 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40998

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date 103959.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 29 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47799

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Wendell Brown  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Brown, Wendell, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 300 N FILLMORE ST

City ARLINGTON State VA Zip Code 22201-1262

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date 275.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 22 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43624

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

50.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 60 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
125013.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 22 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47798**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Wendell Brown

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Browne, David, Gerard, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 540 Siena Ln

City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23059-1115

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Attorney

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 05 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40904**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Brubaker, Daniel, , Mr,**

Mailing Address 13096 Milltown Rd

City Lovettsville State VA Zip Code 20180

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Student

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
450.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 30 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45018**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
300.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 61 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Bryden, Elizabeth, M, Ms, Ret**

Mailing Address 1 W 67TH ST

City NEW YORK State NY Zip Code 10023-6200

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **230.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43278

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**105.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Club For Growth PAC**

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer PAC Occupation PAC

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **35612.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN43279

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**105.00**

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Elizabeth Bryden  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Buell, James, R, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 4790 Caughlin Pkwy

City Reno State NV Zip Code 89519-0907

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer KINGS RIVER LAND & CATTLE CO INC Occupation President

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **2700.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42942

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**2700.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **2805.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 62 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Club For Growth PAC**

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer Occupation  
PAC PAC

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
51898.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 21 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN48053**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2700.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-James Buell

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Bunyea, Walter, , Mr,**

Mailing Address 10803 Monticello Drive

City Great Falls State VA Zip Code 22066

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
Mr. retiree

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
204.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 09 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40237**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Bunyea, Walter, , Mr,**

Mailing Address 10803 Monticello Drive

City Great Falls State VA Zip Code 22066

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
Mr. retiree

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
214.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41508**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
10.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

35.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 63 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Bunyea, Walter, , Mr,**

Mailing Address 10803 Monticello Drive

City: Great Falls State: VA Zip Code: 22066

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Mr. Occupation: retiree

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 224.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44351

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Bunyea, Walter, , Mr,**

Mailing Address 10803 Monticello Drive

City: Great Falls State: VA Zip Code: 22066

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Mr. Occupation: retiree

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 324.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43379

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Buono, C Michael, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 3139 Gullane Ct

City: Powhatan State: VA Zip Code: 23139

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Requested Occupation: Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 530.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43455

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 140.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 64 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Burkett, Frank, Arden, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 9083 Nesselwood Cir

City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23116

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **225.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44650

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 75.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Burton, Brown, D, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 6170 Steeplechase Dr SW

City Roanoke State VA Zip Code 24018

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Strata Film Coatings Inc. Occupation General Manager

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **2000.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40698

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 500.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Busby, Louis, , Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 7828 Belmont Rd

City Spotsylvania State VA Zip Code 22551

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1250.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39063

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 250.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **825.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 65 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Busby, Louis, , Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 7828 Belmont Rd

City Spotsylvania State VA Zip Code 22551

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
1350.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41510

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Busch, August, A, Mr., III**  
Mailing Address One Mid Rivers Mall Dr

City Saint Peters State MO Zip Code 63376

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45053

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**  
Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
147999.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46349

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-August Busch  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1100.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 66 OF 632  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Busic, Janice, Matejka, ,**

Mailing Address 203 Sleepy Hollow Rd

City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23229
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 350.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 24 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43015**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 200.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Buttimer, Constance, Marie, Ms.,**

Mailing Address 256 Washington St

City Locust Grove	State VA	Zip Code 22508-5137
----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired	Occupation retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 250.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 19 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44354**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 50.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Button, Ruth, O, Ms.,**

Mailing Address 19276 Old Orange Rd

City Culpeper	State VA	Zip Code 22701-8327
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 600.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 25 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40506**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 100.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	_____ 350.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	_____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 67 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Byrd, Scott, , Mr,**  
Mailing Address 508 Council Ct NE

City: Vienna State: VA Zip Code: 22180-4739

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 13 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38646**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Byrd, Scott, , Mr,**  
Mailing Address 508 Council Ct NE

City: Vienna State: VA Zip Code: 22180-4739

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45227**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Caldwell, Earl, , Mr, III**  
Mailing Address 172 N Plaza Ct

City: Mt Pleasant State: SC Zip Code: 29464-6301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: APR Occupation: MNG DIR

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 22 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43478**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 68 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Senate Conservatives Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00448696

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
29916.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN43515

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Earl Caldwell

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Cameron, Ronald, , ,**

Mailing Address PO Box 21440

City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Mountaire Corporation Occupation: Chairman

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
5400.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38505

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2700.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Candelora, Joseph, N, Mr,**

Mailing Address 51 Peachtree Ln

City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
280.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43163

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2750.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 69 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Capozucca, M, , ,**

Mailing Address 4555 Atlantic Ave S  
Unit 4408

City Ponce Inlet State FL Zip Code 32127-7067

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40369

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Senate Conservatives Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00448696

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
8035.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN48158

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item  
 Earmarked contribution-M Capozucca  
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Capozucca, M, , ,**

Mailing Address 4555 Atlantic Ave S  
Unit 4408

City Ponce Inlet State FL Zip Code 32127-7067

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
600.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40184

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 600.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 70 OF 632  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Senate Conservatives Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00448696

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
21524.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 23 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN42781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-M Capozucca

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Caputo, Michael, F., Mr.,**

Mailing Address 24956 Letchworth Rd

City Beachwood	State OH	Zip Code 44122-4151
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer self	Occupation business owner
--------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
282.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 05 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39315**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
145.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Caputo, Michael, F., Mr.,**

Mailing Address 24956 Letchworth Rd

City Beachwood	State OH	Zip Code 44122-4151
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer self	Occupation business owner
--------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
407.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39384**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
125.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	270.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 71 OF 632  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Caputo, Michael, F., Mr.,**

Mailing Address 24956 Letchworth Rd

City Beachwood	State OH	Zip Code 44122-4151
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer self	Occupation business owner
--------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 552.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 24 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43017**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 145.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Caputo, Michael, F., Mr.,**

Mailing Address 24956 Letchworth Rd

City Beachwood	State OH	Zip Code 44122-4151
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer self	Occupation business owner
--------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 652.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 25 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45928**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 100.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Carber, John, , ,**

Mailing Address PO Box 266

City Annapolis Junction	State DC	Zip Code 20701
----------------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Carber Power Technologies	Occupation Salesman
---	------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 300.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 25 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43252**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 100.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	_____ 345.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	_____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 72 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Carmack, Karin, Moslow, ,**  
Mailing Address 4111 Old River Trl

City Powhatan State VA Zip Code 23139-4114

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Moslow Wood Products Occupation Owner

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
225.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Carnes, Albert, , ,**  
Mailing Address 1438 Cattle Baron Rd

City Fairview State TX Zip Code 75069-4188

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
300.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43440

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
200.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Carter, James, C, Mr., Jr**  
Mailing Address 8424 Paseo Del Ocaso

City La Jolla State CA Zip Code 92037-3023

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Requested Best Efforts Occupation Requested Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
700.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43186

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
200.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 73 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Casey, Thomas, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 12550 Heather Grove Rd

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23059-5334

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Tenable Occupation: Territory Sales Manager

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40695

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Cash, Daniel, Matthew, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 2801 Bosham Ln

City: Midlothian State: VA Zip Code: 23113-3631

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired CPA

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44589

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Cassaday, Stephan, Quinn, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 8180 Greensboro Dr #1180

City: Mc Lean State: VA Zip Code: 22102-3861

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Cassaday & Company Inc Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41716

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 850.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 74 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Cauthen, Charles, Edward, Mr., Jr.**

Mailing Address 3654 Caddington Ter

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113-2698

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **700.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 / 24 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN43018**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**500.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Cetlin, Dennis, , ,**

Mailing Address 10817 Kirkwall Ter

City Potomac State MD Zip Code 20854-2727

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF Occupation DENTIST

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **300.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN45246**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**200.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C C00552851**

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **137636.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11C-CN46372**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**200.00**

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Dennis Cetlin  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **700.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 75 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Chambers, Melanie, , Mrs.,**  
Mailing Address 8310 Tinsley Pl  
City Culpeper State VA Zip Code 22701-9771  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
Name of Employer None Occupation Retired  
Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
Election Cycle-to-Date **450.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**07 02 2018**  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38134**  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**  
 Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Chambers, Melanie, , Mrs.,**  
Mailing Address 8310 Tinsley Pl  
City Culpeper State VA Zip Code 22701-9771  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
Name of Employer None Occupation Retired  
Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
Election Cycle-to-Date **650.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**08 27 2018**  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40500**  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**200.00**  
 Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Chambers, Norman, , Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 2001 SE Sailfish Point Blvd Apt 31  
City Stuart State FL Zip Code 34996-1981  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation House Freedom Fund 09 15 2018  
Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**08 27 2018**  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41021**  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**250.00**  
 Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **550.00**  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 76 OF 632  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Chambers, Norman, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 2001 SE Sailfish Point Blvd Apt 31

City Stuart	State FL	Zip Code 34996-1981
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation House Freedom Fund 09 15 2018
-----------------------------	---

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
875.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 29 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41022**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
625.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Chambers, Norman, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 2001 SE Sailfish Point Blvd Apt 31

City Stuart	State FL	Zip Code 34996-1981
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation House Freedom Fund 09 15 2018
-----------------------------	---

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1125.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42299**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
117337.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN42789**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Norman Chambers  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

875.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 77 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Chandler, Wallace, Lee, ,**

Mailing Address 1910 Lauderdale Dr

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **400.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 21 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN42873**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**200.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Chapman, Max, C, Mr.,**

Mailing Address PO Box 1284

City Louisa State VA Zip Code 23093

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Requested Occupation Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **500.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 29 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN44261**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**500.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Chase, Derwood, S, Mr., Jr**

Mailing Address 350 Old Ivy Way  
Suite 100

City Charlottesville State VA Zip Code 22903-4897

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Chase Investment Occupation Investment Advisor

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **3000.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 27 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN44921**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**1000.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **1700.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 78 OF 632  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Club For Growth PAC**

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer PAC	Occupation PAC
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
62218.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 27 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN44922**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Derwood Chase

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Cheatle, Walter, Martin, Mr.,**

Mailing Address PO Box 849

City Culpeper	State VA	Zip Code 22701
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Real Estate
--------------------------	---------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
4850.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 19 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39820**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Childers, Dicey, S, ,**

Mailing Address 8517 Joy Rd

City Blountsville	State AL	Zip Code 35031
----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
260.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 27 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44102**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	1100.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 79 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Chittum, Herbert, , Mr., Jr.**

Mailing Address 7512 Hoofprint Ln

City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23111-6432

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer self employed Occupation real estate investor

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
695.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 06 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39346

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Chittum, Herbert, , Mr., Jr.**

Mailing Address 7512 Hoofprint Ln

City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23111-6432

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer self employed Occupation real estate investor

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
795.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 11 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41759

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Chittum, Herbert, , Mr., Jr.**

Mailing Address 7512 Hoofprint Ln

City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23111-6432

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer self employed Occupation real estate investor

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
895.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 30 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44481

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 80 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Choate, Arthur, B, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 1390 S Dixie Hwy Ste 2221

City: Coral Gables State: FL Zip Code: 33146-2946

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40305

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Choate, Arthur, B, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 1390 S Dixie Hwy Ste 2221

City: Coral Gables State: FL Zip Code: 33146-2946

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39239

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Christensen, Kurt, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 33140 River Mill Rd

City: Richardsville State: VA Zip Code: 22736-2011

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39769

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3750.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 81 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Christensen, Kurt, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 33140 River Mill Rd

City Richardsville	State VA	Zip Code 22736-2011
-----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
530.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 24 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43105**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
30.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Christian, Mark, Andrew, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 5 Twin Lake Ln

City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23229-8010
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Corporate Living Solutions LLC	Occupation Managing Partner Owner
--	--------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
400.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39383**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
400.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Cieplak, Bernard, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 12419 Deer Ridge Road

City Culpeper	State VA	Zip Code 22701
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer US Dept Of Education	Occupation Program Analyst
--	-------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 25 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40514**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
200.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	630.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 82 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Cieplak, Bernard, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 12419 Deer Ridge Road

City Culpeper State VA Zip Code 22701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer US Dept Of Education Occupation Program Analyst

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **600.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**08 30 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN41512**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Cieplak, Stan, , ,**

Mailing Address 1395 Mill Creek Road

City Fallston State MD Zip Code 21047

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**08 30 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN41513**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**250.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Claiborne, Walter, Hebert, Mr, III**

Mailing Address 14217 Claiborne Rd

City Batchelor State LA Zip Code 70715

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Real Estate

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1250.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 21 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN45936**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **400.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 83 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Claiborne, Walter, Hebert, Mr, III**  
 Mailing Address 14217 Claiborne Rd  
 City Batchelor State LA Zip Code 70715  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer Self Occupation Real Estate  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date **1450.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 / 30 / 2018**  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44491**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**200.00**  
 Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Clark, Jacqueline, A, Mrs.,**  
 Mailing Address 3250 Monroe St  
 City Earlysville State VA Zip Code 22936-9513  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer None Occupation Retired  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**07 / 06 / 2018**  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38387**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**  
 Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Clark, Richard, K, ,**  
 Mailing Address 4171 Lorenzo Farm Rd  
 City Cazenovia State NY Zip Code 13035-9341  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer Sullivan Street Consulting Inc Occupation Principal  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date **350.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**08 / 22 / 2018**  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40020**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**350.00**  
 Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **650.00**  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 84 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Club For Growth PAC**

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer Occupation  
PAC PAC

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
19140.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 22 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN48139**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
350.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Richard Clark  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Clifton, Steven, Wayne, Mr.,**

Mailing Address PO Box 395

City Quinton State VA Zip Code 23141-0395

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
COBB LUMBER CO CORPORATE EXEC

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
550.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 30 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40679**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
200.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Clyde, William, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 2623 Pebble Dawn

City San Antonio State TX Zip Code 78232-4133

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
350.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 09 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38425**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 85 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Clyde, William, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 2623 Pebble Dawn

City San Antonio	State TX	Zip Code 78232-4133
---------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 400.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 16 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40166**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 50.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 97044.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 16 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47769**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 50.00

Memo Item  
 Earmarked contribution-William Clyde  
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Clyde, William, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 2623 Pebble Dawn

City San Antonio	State TX	Zip Code 78232-4133
---------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 450.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 01 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41848**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 50.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

\_\_\_\_\_ 100.00

\_\_\_\_\_

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 86 OF 632  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
106253.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 01 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47768**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-William Clyde

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Clyde, William, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 2623 Pebble Dawn

City San Antonio	State TX	Zip Code 78232-4133
---------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
575.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45260**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
125.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
156274.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47767**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
125.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-William Clyde

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

125.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 87 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Cocke, Richard, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 6161 River Road  
Apt 41

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23226

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**08 31 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN41515**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Cogbill, John, Valentine, Mr., III**

Mailing Address 11780 Bollingsbrook Dr

City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23236

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **2000.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 14 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN41967**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**1000.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Cogbill, John, Valentine, Mr., III**

Mailing Address 11780 Bollingsbrook Dr

City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23236

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **2500.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 30 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN44506**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**500.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **1550.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 88 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Cohn, Charles, S, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 9932 Villa Granito Ln

City Granite Bay State CA Zip Code 95746-6482

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **500.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**08 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN40096**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**500.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Club For Growth PAC**

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C C00432260**

Name of Employer PAC Occupation PAC

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **29925.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**08 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11C-CN48068**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**500.00**

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Charles Cohn  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Cohn, Charles, S, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 9932 Villa Granito Ln

City Granite Bay State CA Zip Code 95746-6482

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1000.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 / 12 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN43352**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**500.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **1000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 89 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Club For Growth PAC**  
 Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600  
 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260  
 Name of Employer Occupation  
 PAC PAC  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 35507.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 12 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN43353**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 500.00  
 Memo Item  
 Earmarked contribution-Charles Cohn  
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Colburn, Richard, W, Mr.,**  
 Mailing Address 555 Skokie Blvd  
 Ste 555  
 City Northbrook State IL Zip Code 60062  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer Occupation  
 Payroll And Insurance Group Inc VP  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 2700.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 20 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42674**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 2700.00  
 Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Cole, Charles, , ,**  
 Mailing Address 18973 Perkins Rd E  
 City Baton Rouge State LA Zip Code 70810-3907  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer Occupation  
 RETIRED RETIRED  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 500.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 30 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45262**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 500.00  
 Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 3200.00  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 90 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**  
 Mailing Address PO Box 1948  
 City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851  
 Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 151774.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 30 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46374**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 500.00  
 Memo Item  
 Earmarked contribution-Charles Cole  
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Coleman, Laura, , ,**  
 Mailing Address 13313 Balmoral Heights Pl  
 City Clifton State VA Zip Code 20124-1545  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 12 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40116**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 250.00  
 Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Senate Conservatives Fund**  
 Mailing Address PO Box 388  
 City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00448696  
 Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 18164.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 12 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN42758**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 250.00  
 Memo Item  
 Earmarked contribution-Laura Coleman  
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

250.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 91 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Colletti, Stephen, , Mr,**

Mailing Address 14635 Hawes St

City Whittier State CA Zip Code 90604

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Northrop Grumman Occupation Systems Engineer

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 300.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39069

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 25.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Colletti, Stephen, , Mr,**

Mailing Address 14635 Hawes St

City Whittier State CA Zip Code 90604

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Northrop Grumman Occupation Systems Engineer

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 325.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41516

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 25.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Colletti, Stephen, , Mr,**

Mailing Address 14635 Hawes St

City Whittier State CA Zip Code 90604

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Northrop Grumman Occupation Systems Engineer

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 350.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41517

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 25.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

75.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 92 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Colletti, Stephen, , Mr,**

Mailing Address 14635 Hawes St

City Whittier State CA Zip Code 90604

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Northrop Grumman Occupation Systems Engineer

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
400.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Colletti, Stephen, , Mr,**

Mailing Address 14635 Hawes St

City Whittier State CA Zip Code 90604

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Northrop Grumman Occupation Systems Engineer

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
425.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44212

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Collins, T Patrick, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 2500 Founders Bridge Rd

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Towne Bank Occupation Banking

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
350.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43151

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 325.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 93 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Colvin, Judith, Evelyn, Ms.,**

Mailing Address 12927 Church Ct

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **700.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**08 31 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN41518**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Conner, David, , ,**

Mailing Address 5355 Cralles Rd

City Amelia Court House State VA Zip Code 23002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Yara North America Occupation agriculturalist

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **300.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 04 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN40858**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Considine, Terry, M, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 4582 South Ulster Street  
Suite 1100

City Denver State CO Zip Code 80237

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Aimco Occupation CEO

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1000.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**07 19 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN38542**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**1000.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **1150.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 94 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Club For Growth PAC**  
Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer PAC	Occupation PAC
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
4910.00

Date of Receipt  

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 19 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN38543**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Terry Considine  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Cook, Jerry, , Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 8308 Gaylord Rd

City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23229-4124
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Sierra Pacific Windows	Occupation sales
--	---------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
650.00

Date of Receipt  

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 05 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39071**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Cook, Jerry, , Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 8308 Gaylord Rd

City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23229-4124
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Sierra Pacific Windows	Occupation sales
--	---------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
675.00

Date of Receipt  

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 05 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41519**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	50.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 95 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Cook, Jerry, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 8308 Gaylord Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229-4124

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
Sierra Pacific Windows sales

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **700.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 05 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN44358**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Cook, Stuart, Stuart, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 10341 Pollard Creek Rd

City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23116-4768

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
None Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **300.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 30 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN44831**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**150.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Cooley, Judith, T, ,**

Mailing Address 29 Edmor Rd

City West Palm Beach State FL Zip Code 33405

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
None Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **2700.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**07 23 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN38611**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**2700.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **2875.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 96 OF 632  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Cooley, Kristine, A, ,**

Mailing Address 16216 Ice Cir Dr

City Wayzata	State MN	Zip Code 55391-2322
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Real Estate
--------------------------	---------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2700.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 23 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38612**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2700.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Cooper, Marlene, E, ,**

Mailing Address 250 Arabian Dr

City Parkersburg	State WV	Zip Code 26104
---------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2700.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 19 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42259**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2700.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Copp, Nancy, , Ms,**

Mailing Address 11402 E Edison St

City Tucson	State AZ	Zip Code 85749
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
400.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39072**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	5450.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 97 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Copp, Nancy, , Ms,**

Mailing Address 11402 E Edison St

City Tucson State AZ Zip Code 85749

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **425.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**08 / 13 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN41520**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Corey, John, Edwin, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 805 Arlington Cir

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229-6507

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer CSC Leasing Company Occupation President & CEO

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1250.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 / 04 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN40859**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**1000.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Corn, Stanley, Robert, Mr.,**

Mailing Address PO Box 38

City Manakin Sabot State VA Zip Code 23103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Alarms Inc. Occupation Subcontractor

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**08 / 27 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN40498**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **1125.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 98 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Corry, Beverly, , ,**  
 Mailing Address 350 N 1200 E  
 City Mapleton State UT Zip Code 84664-3929  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation Retired  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date 225.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 10 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42314**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 25.00  
 Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Cowan, Jerri, Davidson, Ms.,**  
 Mailing Address PO Box 36599  
 City N Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23235-8012  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer Self Occupation Consultant  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date 550.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 07 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39404**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 100.00  
 Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Cowles, Monte, , Mr.,**  
 Mailing Address 15402 Silvan Glen Dr  
 City Montclair State VA Zip Code 22025-1012  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer Cowles Auto Occupation Manager  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date 2700.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 22 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39977**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 2700.00  
 Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2825.00  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 99 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Cowles, Steven, , ,**

Mailing Address 716 Intracoastal Dr

City Fort Lauderdale State FL Zip Code 33304-3621

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
COWLES PARKWAY FORD INC OWNER

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2000.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42736

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2000.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Senate Conservatives Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00448696

Name of Employer Occupation  
N/A N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
25541.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN42823

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2000.00

Memo Item  
 Earmarked contribution-Steven Cowles  
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Coyne, William, S, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 1584 Kingstream Circle

City Herndon State VA Zip Code 20170

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
Onyx gas Engineer

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44129

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
200.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2200.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 100 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Craig, Graven, Winslow, Mr.,**

Mailing Address PO Box 68

City: Louisa State: VA Zip Code: 23093

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Self Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42050

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Crissman, David, Craig, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 16056 Fox Chase Ln

City: Culpeper State: VA Zip Code: 22701-7308

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Aer Potentia Occupation: Military

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39714

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Crissman, David, Craig, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 16056 Fox Chase Ln

City: Culpeper State: VA Zip Code: 22701-7308

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Aer Potentia Occupation: Military

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40488

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 800.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 101 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Crist, Charles, Walker, Mr., Jr.**

Mailing Address 215 W Asher St

City Culpeper State VA Zip Code 22701-3236

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **825.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 11 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41743**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 100.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Croft, Lawrence, McMahon, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 21 W Glenbrook Cir

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Financial Services

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **350.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 05 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41418**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 50.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Croft, Lawrence, McMahon, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 21 W Glenbrook Cir

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Financial Services

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **450.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 24 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43020**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 100.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 102 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Cross, Peggy, Oatman, Mrs.,**  
Mailing Address 9064 Stumpy Rd

City Ashland State VA Zip Code 23005-7822

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Cross Family Properties Occupation Office Manager

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **3000.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 31 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40704

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 1500.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Crowder, Charles, Clifton, Mr., Jr.**  
Mailing Address 4812 Hearthstone Rd

City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23059-2520

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer managed benefits Occupation vp

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **960.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 11 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41745

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 300.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Cuffia, James, A., Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 1200 Cheyenne Dr

City Crown Point State IN Zip Code 46307-5230

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Nisource Occupation ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 15 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40584

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 250.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2050.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 103 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Club For Growth PAC**

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer Occupation  
 PAC PAC

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 18765.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 15 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN48138**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 250.00

Memo Item  
 Earmarked contribution-James Cuffia  
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Cuffia, James, A., Mr.,**

Mailing Address 1200 Cheyenne Dr

City Crown Point State IN Zip Code 46307-5230

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
 Nisource ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 350.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 17 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43326**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 100.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Club For Growth PAC**

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer Occupation  
 PAC PAC

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 38083.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 17 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN43327**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 100.00

Memo Item  
 Earmarked contribution-James Cuffia  
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 104 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Curtas, Luke, David, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 6601 Turkey Run Dr

City Fredericksburg State VA Zip Code 22407-2259

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Shannon Airport Occupation Director

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43391

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1500.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Dacey, William, , Mr., Jr.**

Mailing Address 12005 Club Commons Dr

City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23059

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Stosch Dacey & George Occupation CPA

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
400.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44326

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Dakun, Tina, , Ms,**

Mailing Address 14625 Earham Ct

City Woodbridge State VA Zip Code 22193

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer DoD Occupation Analyst

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
300.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40523

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1700.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 105 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Daniels, George, , ,**

Mailing Address PO Box 590007

City: Orlando State: FL Zip Code: 32859

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Daniels Manufacturing Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42922

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Club For Growth PAC**

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00432260

Name of Employer: PAC Occupation: PAC

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 46488.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN42930

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item  
 Earmarked contribution-George Daniels  
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Davies, Harry, J, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 2119 Statute Ln

City: Vienna State: VA Zip Code: 22181-3265

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44700

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 3700.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 106 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Davis, Helen, Marie, ,**

Mailing Address 13801 Mctyres Cove PI

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23112-4670

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Court operations manager

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **325.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 30 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN44352**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Davis, Kaye, Marie, Ms.,**

Mailing Address PO Box 130  
685 Pleasant Green Lane

City Crozier State VA Zip Code 23039

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Ridge Dog Shop Occupation Small Business Owner

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **350.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**08 30 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN41528**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**250.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Davoud, Cynthia, Collier, Mrs.,**

Mailing Address 901 Huguenot Trail

City Powhatan State VA Zip Code 23113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Homemaker

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **2700.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 14 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN41985**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**2700.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **2975.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 107 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Davoud, Jeffrey, Gordon, Mr.,**  
 Mailing Address 12764 Oak Lake Ct

City: Midlothian State: VA Zip Code: 23112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Old Dominion Demolition LLC Occupation: CEO

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41744**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Davoud, Roderick, Vohram, Mr.,**  
 Mailing Address 901 Huguenot Trail

City: Powhatan State: VA Zip Code: 23113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Old Dominion Insulation Inc Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 8100.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41982**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**De Groote, Doug, , ,**  
 Mailing Address 2854 Three Springs Dr

City: Westlake Village State: CA Zip Code: 91361-5511

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: DE GROOTE FINANCIAL GROUP LLC Occupation: FINANCIAL PLANNER

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45290**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 6200.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 108 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
139136.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 26 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46376**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1500.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Doug De Groote  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Deans, Karl, David, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 2315 Atkins Trl Ln

City Amissville State VA Zip Code 20106-2511

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired USN Occupation Retired USN

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
225.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 10 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39080**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
35.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Deans, Karl, David, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 2315 Atkins Trl Ln

City Amissville State VA Zip Code 20106-2511

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired USN Occupation Retired USN

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
260.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 10 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41530**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
35.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 70.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 109 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Deans, Karl, David, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 2315 Atkins Trl Ln

City Amissville State VA Zip Code 20106-2511

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired USN Occupation Retired USN

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **295.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 / 10 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN44361**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**35.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Deel, Ralph, William, ,**

Mailing Address 924 Belva Ln

City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23059-2645

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 / 30 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN44585**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**250.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Deihl, Richard, , ,**

Mailing Address 888 West E Street #4002

City San Diego State CA Zip Code 92101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 / 10 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN42332**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**250.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **535.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 110 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**  
 Mailing Address PO Box 1948  
 City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851  
 Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 114395.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 10 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN42815**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 250.00  
 Memo Item  
 Earmarked contribution-Richard Deihl  
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Demian, Barbu, Adrian, ,**  
 Mailing Address 8910 Wishart Rd  
 City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer None Occupation Retired  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 28 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44687**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 200.00  
 Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Derreberry, Margie, , Mrs.,**  
 Mailing Address 1214 Copperstone Ct  
 City Maidens State VA Zip Code 23102  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer None Occupation Retired  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 670.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 02 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39250**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 50.00  
 Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 250.00  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 111 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Derreberry, Margie, , Mrs.,**

Mailing Address 1214 Copperstone Ct

City Maidens State VA Zip Code 23102

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **870.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39421

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**200.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Derreberry, Margie, , Mrs.,**

Mailing Address 1214 Copperstone Ct

City Maidens State VA Zip Code 23102

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **920.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39966

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Derreberry, Margie, , Mrs.,**

Mailing Address 1214 Copperstone Ct

City Maidens State VA Zip Code 23102

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **980.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42029

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**60.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **310.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 112 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Desch, Edward, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 1615 Harborough Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **775.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 26 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN43441**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DeSimone, Ralph, Stephen, Dr.,**

Mailing Address 9723 Candace Ct

City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23060-3713

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer self Occupation physician

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **550.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**08 20 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN39896**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DeSimone, Ralph, Stephen, Dr.,**

Mailing Address 9723 Candace Ct

City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23060-3713

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer self Occupation physician

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **650.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 30 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN44586**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 113 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Devilbiss, Edwin, , Mr,**

Mailing Address 38 Spartina Point Dr

City Hilton Head State SC Zip Code 29926-1077

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38577

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Club For Growth PAC**

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer PAC Occupation PAC

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
10240.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN38578

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Edwin Devilbiss  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Dewey, Stephen, , Mr,**

Mailing Address 1200 Veitch St N Apt 815

City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22201-5828

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer FDIC Occupation RESOLUTION SPECIALIST

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
600.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40684

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 114 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Dickerson, James, Friend, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 316 Meghans Ln  
City Gordonsville State VA Zip Code 22942-6869  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
Name of Employer Jachin Inc. Occupation Real Estate Consultant  
Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 11 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38450  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
300.00  
 Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Dickson, Catherine, Quinn, ,**  
Mailing Address 14242 Midlothian Turnpike  
City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113-6524  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
Name of Employer Blue & Gray Self Storage Occupation Manager  
Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 28 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44208  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00  
 Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Diemer, Matthew, Edward, ,**  
Mailing Address 612 Joe Brooke Ln  
City Manakin Sabot State VA Zip Code 23103-3168  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
Name of Employer Diemer Associates Inc Occupation Manufacturers Agent  
Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 23 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40192  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00  
 Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 500.00  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 115 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Diersen, Glenn, , Mr,**

Mailing Address 215 Sweetbriar Dr

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23238-6211

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Patriot Aluminum Occupation Sales manager

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **620.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**08 02 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN39245**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Diersen, Sylvia, Dale, Mrs.,**

Mailing Address 215 Sweetbriar Dr

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23238-6211

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Long and foster Occupation Realtor

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **384.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**07 13 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN38466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**10.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Diersen, Sylvia, Dale, Mrs.,**

Mailing Address 215 Sweetbriar Dr

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23238-6211

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Long and foster Occupation Realtor

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **684.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**07 31 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN38885**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**300.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **360.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 116 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Dietz, Thomas, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 8610 Groveland Dr

City Springfield State VA Zip Code 22153-2131

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
310.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39082

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Dietz, Thomas, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 8610 Groveland Dr

City Springfield State VA Zip Code 22153-2131

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
335.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39083

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Dietz, Thomas, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 8610 Groveland Dr

City Springfield State VA Zip Code 22153-2131

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
360.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39084

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 75.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 117 OF 632	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Dietz, Thomas, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 8610 Groveland Dr

City Springfield	State VA	Zip Code 22153-2131
---------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
365.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 29 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41057**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
5.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Dietz, Thomas, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 8610 Groveland Dr

City Springfield	State VA	Zip Code 22153-2131
---------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
390.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 05 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41439**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Dietz, Thomas, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 8610 Groveland Dr

City Springfield	State VA	Zip Code 22153-2131
---------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
400.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 14 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42336**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
10.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

40.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 118 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Dietz, Thomas, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 8610 Groveland Dr

City Springfield State VA Zip Code 22153-2131

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
425.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 18 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44363**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Dietz, Thomas, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 8610 Groveland Dr

City Springfield State VA Zip Code 22153-2131

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
450.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 25 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43402**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Dietz, Thomas, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 8610 Groveland Dr

City Springfield State VA Zip Code 22153-2131

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
475.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 27 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44364**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 75.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 119 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Dillingham, John, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 6849 Smithfield Ct

City: Centreville State: VA Zip Code: 20120-4900

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: M.M. TATE & CO. Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPMENT

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43532

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 120160.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47841

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item  
 Earmarked contribution-John Dillingham  
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Dillon, Larry, , ,**

Mailing Address P.O.Box 1036

City: West Point State: VA Zip Code: 23181

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: C&F Bank Occupation: Banker

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42145

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 350.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 120 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Dimarob, Michelle, , ,**

Mailing Address 26 West Del Ray Ave

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Altria Occupation Director Federal Government Affairs

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **350.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 10 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN41720**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Dinger, Donald, B, Mr,**

Mailing Address 9100 Potomac Woods Ln

City Great Falls State VA Zip Code 22066

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **800.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**08 09 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN41531**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Dinger, Donald, B, Mr,**

Mailing Address 9100 Potomac Woods Ln

City Great Falls State VA Zip Code 22066

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **900.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 25 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN43262**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 121 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Dixon, Johnnie, Larry, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 12328 Country Creek Way

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23059-5331

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39390**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Dobbins, James, , ,**  
Mailing Address 28 Spanish Bay Cir

City: Pebble Beach State: CA Zip Code: 93953-2653

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: CRESTWOOD BEHAVIORAL HEALTH Occupation: EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41061**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**  
Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 104741.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN42791**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item  
 Earmarked contribution-James Dobbins  
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 122 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Docter, Timothy, E, Mr,**

Mailing Address 7778 Boca Raton Dr

City Las Vegas State NV Zip Code 89113-1313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **300.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 25 2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43378**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Dodson, Albert, F, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 113 Goldrush Dr

City Locust Grove State VA Zip Code 22508

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **275.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 28 2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44195**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Dolata, David, , ,**

Mailing Address W2932 Kahl Rd

City Markesan State WI Zip Code 53946-8916

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 05 2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41856**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**250.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **450.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 123 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
107003.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 05 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN42808**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-David Dolata

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Doleman, Edgar, , ,**

Mailing Address 2412 Mila Rd

City Heathsville State VA Zip Code 22473

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer CSRA Occupation consultant

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
375.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 16 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39085**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Donnelly, Andrew, Joseph, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 520 Harolds Dr

City Manakin Sabot State VA Zip Code 23103-2130

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
400.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 25 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43225**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
200.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 124 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Dorin, Allen, Gunn, Mr., Jr**

Mailing Address 3212 Patch Ter

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23059-1000

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: KDR Real Estate Services Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **700.00**

Date of Receipt: 07 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38419

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Dorin, Allen, Gunn, Mr., Jr**

Mailing Address 3212 Patch Ter

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23059-1000

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: KDR Real Estate Services Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **950.00**

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42192

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Dorkey, Charles, , Mr., III**

Mailing Address 205 69th St E Apt 6-C

City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10021

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Dentons US LLP Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44179

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 125 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Dortch, Roland, Hampton, ,**

Mailing Address 1703 Downing Ct

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23238-4447

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer HBW Partners Occupation Investment Advisor Representative

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 26 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40309

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Downey, James, , Mr,**

Mailing Address 26000 New Bridge Dr

City Los Altos Hills State CA Zip Code 94022-2631

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer ALTOS SONOMA CORP. Occupation President

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1300.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 17 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40384

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Senate Conservatives Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00448696

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
5885.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 17 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN48058

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-James Downey  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

750.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 126 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Downey, James, , Mr,**  
Mailing Address 26000 New Bridge Dr

City: Los Altos Hills State: CA Zip Code: 94022-2631

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: ALTOS SONOMA CORP. Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42342**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**  
Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 116245.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 11 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN48057**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Memo Item  
 Earmarked contribution-James Downey  
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Downey, James, , Mr,**  
Mailing Address 26000 New Bridge Dr

City: Los Altos Hills State: CA Zip Code: 94022-2631

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: ALTOS SONOMA CORP. Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1900.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42200**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 600.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 127 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Senate Conservatives Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00448696

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 28866.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN42782

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-James Downey

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Downs, Darian, , ,**

Mailing Address 8483 Portland Pl

City: Mc Lean State: VA Zip Code: 22102-1730

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Housewife

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40665

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Doyle, Donald, Francis, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 13165 Will Ln

City: Boston State: VA Zip Code: 22113-4280

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: GE Occupation: Fleet Manager

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44367

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2800.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 128 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Driver, James, E, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 1509 River Bend Estates Dr

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23231-8152

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **900.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 27 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44076**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 200.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Dryden Johnston, Amy, , ,**

Mailing Address 8151 Lake Rillhurst Rd

City Culpeper State VA Zip Code 22701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer PRC Inc Occupation Healthcare consultant

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1000.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 15 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39774**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 1000.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Dunbar, Una, Marie, Mrs.,**

Mailing Address 3820 Coles Point Way

City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23060-7230

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **425.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 24 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43023**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 200.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **1400.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 129 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Dunkum, Ellis, Martin, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 9800 St Julians Ln

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42620**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**  
Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 118271.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN42810**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Memo Item  
 Earmarked contribution-Ellis Dunkum  
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Dunkum, Ellis, Martin, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 9800 St Julians Ln

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42225**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 400.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 130 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Dunn, Dennis, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address PO Box 2710

City: Sun Valley State ID: Zip Code: 83353-2710

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: SELF Occupation: OUTDOOR WRITER

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39415

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Club For Growth PAC**

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City: Washington State DC: Zip Code: 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00432260

Name of Employer: PAC Occupation: PAC

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 18515.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN39416

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item  
 Earmarked contribution-Dennis Dunn  
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Dunn, Dennis, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address PO Box 2710

City: Sun Valley State ID: Zip Code: 83353-2710

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: SELF Occupation: OUTDOOR WRITER

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45070

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 131 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Senate Conservatives Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00448696

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
30266.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 24 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47934**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Dennis Dunn

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Dunn, Terri, , Mrs.,**

Mailing Address PO Box 52268

City: Midland State: TX Zip Code: 79710

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 05 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41410**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2500.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Dunn, Timothy, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address PO Box 52268

City: Midland State: TX Zip Code: 79710

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: CrownQuest Operating Occupation: Chief Executive Officer

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 05 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41409**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2500.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 5000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 132 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Durant, John, Griffin, Mr., III**

Mailing Address 8283 Silkwood Dr

City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23116-1890

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **800.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 / 21 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN42863**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Durham, Mary, Lynn, ,**

Mailing Address 19200 N Park Blvd

City Shaker Heights State OH Zip Code 44122-1817

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Attorney

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **2700.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**07 / 17 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN38491**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**2700.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**DuVal, Cari, Cremeans, ,**

Mailing Address 9902 River Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Henrico Public Schools Occupation RN

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 / 25 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN43207**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**250.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **3050.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 133 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Duvall, C Dale, Dale, Hon.,**

Mailing Address 7487 James Monroe Hwy

City Culpeper State VA Zip Code 22701-6946

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1350.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 18 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39811**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 1000.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Duvall, C Dale, Dale, Hon.,**

Mailing Address 7487 James Monroe Hwy

City Culpeper State VA Zip Code 22701-6946

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1835.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 25 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40918**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 485.00

Memo Item  
 Event Supplies  
 In-Kind Received Event Supplies

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Duvall, C Dale, Dale, Hon.,**

Mailing Address 7487 James Monroe Hwy

City Culpeper State VA Zip Code 22701-6946

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1935.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 24 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43001**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 100.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **1585.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 134 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Dwyer, John, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 19 Carlton Dr

City: Massapequa State: NY Zip Code: 11758

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Town Of Oyster Bay Occupation: Programmer

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43100

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Dyckman, Michael, , Mr,**

Mailing Address 4 Majestic Ct

City: Dix Hills State: NY Zip Code: 11746-4864

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: SELF Occupation: ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42114

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Dyckman, Michael, , Mr,**

Mailing Address 4 Majestic Ct

City: Dix Hills State: NY Zip Code: 11746-4864

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: SELF Occupation: ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43690

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 185.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 135 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
124963.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 22 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47788**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
35.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Michael Dyckman  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Dyckman, Michael, , Mr,**

Mailing Address 4 Majestic Ct

City Dix Hills State NY Zip Code 11746-4864

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF Occupation ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
285.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 23 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45315**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
127991.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 23 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47787**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Michael Dyckman  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 25.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 136 OF 632	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Dyckman, Michael, , Mr,**

Mailing Address 4 Majestic Ct

City Dix Hills	State NY	Zip Code 11746-4864
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF	Occupation ATTORNEY
--------------------------	------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
335.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 24 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42994**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Dyckman, Michael, , Mr,**

Mailing Address 4 Majestic Ct

City Dix Hills	State NY	Zip Code 11746-4864
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF	Occupation ATTORNEY
--------------------------	------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
355.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 28 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45314**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
20.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
146673.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 28 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47786**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
20.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Michael Dyckman  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	70.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	



# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 137 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Dyckman, Michael, , Mr,**

Mailing Address 4 Majestic Ct

City Dix Hills State NY Zip Code 11746-4864

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF Occupation ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **405.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN44521**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Dykers, Andrew, , Mr., Jr.**

Mailing Address 3831 River Rd W

City Goochland State VA Zip Code 23063

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF Occupation FARMER

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **360.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN42037**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Dykers, Andrew, , Mr., Jr.**

Mailing Address 3831 River Rd W

City Goochland State VA Zip Code 23063

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF Occupation FARMER

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **410.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN42094**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**150.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 138 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Eanes, Carolyn, Moses, Ms,**  
Mailing Address 11306 Dude Ranch Rd

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23059-1636

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44490**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Eanes, George, A, Mr, Jr**  
Mailing Address 11306 Dude Ranch Rd

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23059-1636

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40578**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Eanes, George, A, Mr, Jr**  
Mailing Address 11306 Dude Ranch Rd

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23059-1636

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1810.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44128**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 610.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 139 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Eanes, James, Gregory, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 105 Guy Ave

City Crewe State VA Zip Code 23930

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Nottoway County Occupation Mayor

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44166

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Earhart, Alan, , ,**

Mailing Address 1370 Pritchett Ct

City Los Altos State CA Zip Code 94024-5711

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41071

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
104991.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN42792

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Alan Earhart  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

500.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 140 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Eden, Jack, Laverne, ,**

Mailing Address 10041 Reedville Ave

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23060-7235

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38153

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Eden, Jack, Laverne, ,**

Mailing Address 10041 Reedville Ave

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23060-7235

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44688

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Edwards, Laura, , Ms.,**

Mailing Address 288 Oak Ridge Dr

City: Lake Ozark State: MO Zip Code: 65049-9722

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42194

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 141 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Edwards, Laura, , Ms.,**  
Mailing Address 288 Oak Ridge Dr

City Lake Ozark State MO Zip Code 65049-9722

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **350.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44872

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 100.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Eggleston, Larry, Jene, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 4090 Whitehall Rd

City Sandy Hook State VA Zip Code 23153-2110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **525.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39429

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 100.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Eichstaedt, Donald, Watson, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 18222 Redwood Ave

City Lathrup Village State MI Zip Code 48076-7005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **225.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40090

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 50.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 142 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Club For Growth PAC**  
 Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600  
 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260  
 Name of Employer Occupation  
PAC PAC  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 29225.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 22 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN48124**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 50.00  
 Memo Item  
 Earmarked-Donald Eichstaedt  
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Elliott, Beverly, B., ,**  
 Mailing Address PO Box 1477  
 City Mount Juliet State TN Zip Code 37121-1477  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer Occupation  
RETIRED RETIRED  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 2700.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 06 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41860**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 2700.00  
 Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**  
 Mailing Address PO Box 1948  
 City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851  
 Name of Employer Occupation  
N/A N/A  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 109743.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 06 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN42804**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 2700.00  
 Memo Item  
 Earmarked contribution-Beverly Elliott  
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

2700.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 143 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Ellison, Harriett, , Ms.,**  
Mailing Address 21056 Old Mill Rd

City: Culpeper State: VA Zip Code: 22701-7460

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 25 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40512

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Ellison, Marty, , ,**  
Mailing Address 853 97th Ave SE

City: Bellevue State: WA Zip Code: 98004-6752

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40388

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Senate Conservatives Fund**  
Mailing Address PO Box 388

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00448696

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 7135.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN42783

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Marty Ellison  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 550.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 144 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Elman, Howard, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 29 Dobbs Ter

City Scarsdale State NY Zip Code 10583

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Matalon Shweky Elman PLLC Occupation Attorney

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43471

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1500.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Emery, Linda, L, Ms.,**

Mailing Address 2629 Walter Reed Dr S  
Unit C

City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22206

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
950.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38910

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Emery, Linda, L, Ms.,**

Mailing Address 2629 Walter Reed Dr S  
Unit C

City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22206

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1150.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39834

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
200.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1950.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 145 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Emery, Linda, L, Ms.,**

Mailing Address 2629 Walter Reed Dr S  
Unit C

City State Zip Code  
Arlington VA 22206

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
Retired Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1350.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 07 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41482**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
200.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Emery, Linda, L, Ms.,**

Mailing Address 2629 Walter Reed Dr S  
Unit C

City State Zip Code  
Arlington VA 22206

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
Retired Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1380.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 12 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42621**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
30.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Enfield, Judith, , Ms.,**

Mailing Address 4227 Nancy Pl

City State Zip Code  
Shoreview MN 55126-6413

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
VALERE LLC PROGRAMMER ANALYST

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
280.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 22 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43483**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
75.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 305.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 146 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Ennis, James, A, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 10332 Bogardus Ave

City Whittier State CA Zip Code 90603-2641

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **450.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 / 24 / 2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43025**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Enyeart, Verna, , ,**

Mailing Address 95 Skidaway Is Pk Rd #41

City Savannah State GA Zip Code 31411

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self employed Occupation Self employed

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 / 29 / 2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44369**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**250.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Erickson, Rebecca, , Ms.,**

Mailing Address 13814 Sutters Mill Rd

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23112-4012

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **230.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 / 14 / 2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42007**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **350.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 147 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Evans, Philip, Warren, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 14201 Salisbury Rd W

City: Midlothian State: VA Zip Code: 23113-6434

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: retired Occupation: retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41539**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Evans, Ronald, Carson, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 15618 Hidden Falls Dr

City: Moseley State: VA Zip Code: 23120-1735

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Ronald C Evans & Assoc Inc Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 10 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41706**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Evans, Virginia, Bruce, ,**  
Mailing Address 1700 Park Avenue

City: Richmond State: VA Zip Code: 23220

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38531**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 1600.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 148 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Everhart, Suzanne, Mctague, Dr.,**

Mailing Address 4536 Hickory Lake Ct

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23059-2589

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Self Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
08 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41540

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Evins, Ronald, Moore, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 4411 Old Fox Trl

City: Midlothian State: VA Zip Code: 23112-4750

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Flomec Inc Occupation: Sales Engineer

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
280.00

Date of Receipt  
09 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
30.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Ewing, Donald, , Mr,**

Mailing Address 9 S Watch Rd

City: Meredith State: NH Zip Code: 03253-5641

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
350.00

Date of Receipt  
07 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38382

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1130.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 149 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Ewing, Donald, , Mr,**  
Mailing Address 9 S Watch Rd

City Meredith State NH Zip Code 03253-5641

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 450.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40554

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 100.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Ewing, Donald, , Mr,**  
Mailing Address 9 S Watch Rd

City Meredith State NH Zip Code 03253-5641

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 500.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41541

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 50.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Ewing, Donald, , Mr,**  
Mailing Address 9 S Watch Rd

City Meredith State NH Zip Code 03253-5641

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 550.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44608

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 50.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ \_\_\_\_\_ 200.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶ \_\_\_\_\_

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 150 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Fair, Frank, , Mr,**

Mailing Address 4924 Jennway Loop

City Moseley State VA Zip Code 23120-1388

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Commonwealth Of Virginia Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**07 20 2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38593**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Fair, Frank, , Mr,**

Mailing Address 4924 Jennway Loop

City Moseley State VA Zip Code 23120-1388

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Commonwealth Of Virginia Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **350.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 10 2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41680**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Falls, Donna, , Mrs.,**

Mailing Address 11402 Burnside Pl

City Spotsylvania State VA Zip Code 22551

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **210.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**07 08 2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38403**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 151 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Fargo, James, , Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 308 Limestone Ln

City: Locust Grove      State: VA      Zip Code: 22508-5437

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None      Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: **610.00**

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38133**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: **150.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Fargo, James, , Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 308 Limestone Ln

City: Locust Grove      State: VA      Zip Code: 22508-5437

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None      Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: **660.00**

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40103**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: **50.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Farmer, Anne, Preston, Mrs.,**  
Mailing Address 7 Shadow Ln

City: Henrico      State: VA      Zip Code: 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None      Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: **575.00**

Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39844**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: **500.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **700.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 152 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Farmer, Neil, Page, Mr.,**  
 Mailing Address 7 Shadow Ln  
 City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer Farmer Properties Occupation Real Estate Developer  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date **300.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 21 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42895**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 200.00  
 Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Fastige, Anthony, Nicholas, Mr.,**  
 Mailing Address 1501 Monmouth Dr  
 City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23238  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer None Occupation Retired  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date **440.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 25 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43122**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 40.00  
 Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Felton, Sally, Palmer, Mrs.,**  
 Mailing Address 10902 Lansdowne Ter  
 City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113-1360  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer None Occupation Homemaker  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 14 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42003**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 250.00  
 Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **490.00**  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 153 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Feore, John, , ,**

Mailing Address 6633 Hampton View Pl

City Mclean State VA Zip Code 22101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer cooley Occupation lawyer

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39819

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Ferguson, Virginia, Stafford, ,**

Mailing Address 8401 Kalb Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
375.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44823

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
225.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Ferrill, Jeffrey, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 2225 Blue Ridge Ln

City Charlottesville State VA Zip Code 22901

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40537

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1725.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 154 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Ferrill, Jeffrey, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 2225 Blue Ridge Ln

City Charlottesville State VA Zip Code 22901

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **2500.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 25 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44370**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**500.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Fish, Susan, Elizabeth, ,**

Mailing Address 3400 Kendal Crossing Ter

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation BCBS Ops Manager

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **220.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 25 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43118**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**120.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Fisher, James, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 3040 Java Rd

City Costa Mesa State CA Zip Code 92626-3506

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **400.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 24 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45339**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**200.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **820.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 155 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
128356.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 24 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46377**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
200.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-James Fisher  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Fisher, John, , ,**

Mailing Address 38 Tuscaloosa Ave

City Atherton State CA Zip Code 94027-4015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer F&CO Occupation INV. BANKER

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 21 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43698**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
123466.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 21 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47780**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-John Fisher  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 156 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Fisher, Paul, , ,**

Mailing Address 9 Calico Crab Retreat

City Savannah State GA Zip Code 31411

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43243

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Fitchett, Leona, Robbins, Ms.,**

Mailing Address 9957 Royerton Dr

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23228-1103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
210.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43123

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
12.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Fitzgerald, Peter, , ,**

Mailing Address 1133 Crest Ln

City Mclean State VA Zip Code 22101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Chain Bridge Bank Occupation Chairman

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44190

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1012.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 157 OF 632	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Fitzgerald, Richard, Bernard, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 11203 Lantern Way

City North Chesterfield	State VA	Zip Code 23236-3577
----------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Requested	Occupation Best Efforts
----------------------------	----------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 16 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43319**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Club For Growth PAC**

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer PAC	Occupation PAC
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
37908.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 16 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN43320**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked-Richard Fitzgerald  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Fleck, Robert, Elwood, ,**

Mailing Address 603 Fairstead Rd

City Manakin Sabot	State VA	Zip Code 23103-2921
-----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer World Capital Advisors LLC	Occupation registered investment advisor
--	---

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41778**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	500.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 158 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Floyd, Robin, Havens, Mrs.,**  
Mailing Address 10930 Lansdowne Ct

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113-1364

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Colonial Court Apartments Inc. Occupation Corporate Secretary

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42023

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Fogelson, Marianne, , ,**  
Mailing Address 4103 26th Rd N

City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22207

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer home Occupation home

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
300.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40230

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
300.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Folsom, Gleora, K, ,**  
Mailing Address 7816 196th St SW  
Apt D7

City Edmonds State WA Zip Code 98026

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
300.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39374

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
300.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1600.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 159 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Folsom, Gleora, K, ,**

Mailing Address 7816 196th St SW  
Apt D7

City Edmonds State WA Zip Code 98026

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1300.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43443

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Fornaro, Cosmo, Dennis, ,**

Mailing Address 5004 Parkcrest Ct

City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23059-5749

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
300.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40926

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
150.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Forsythe, James, Mathew, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 8657 Rio Grande Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
300.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41995

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 160 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Fowler, Joe, R., ,**

Mailing Address 6306 Bermuda Dunes Dr

City Houston State TX Zip Code 77069-1312

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 1000.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45351

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 1000.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 135396.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46378

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 1000.00

Memo Item  
 Earmarked contribution-Joe Fowler  
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Francis, Sarah, Anne, Mrs.,**

Mailing Address 16112 Scottwood Rd

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23112-5505

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Homemaker

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 300.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42136

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 100.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

\_\_\_\_\_ 1100.00

\_\_\_\_\_



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 161 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Francis, Sarah, Anne, Mrs.,**

Mailing Address 16112 Scottwood Rd

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23112-5505

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Homemaker

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **400.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 / 30 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN44566**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Freitas, Nicholas, Jason, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 13028 Dreamers Path

City Culpeper State VA Zip Code 22701-5018

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Virginia Occupation House Of Delegates - 30th

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **700.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**08 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN39776**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**500.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Frick, June, Dement, Ms.,**

Mailing Address 518 Fords Rd

City Manakin Sabot State VA Zip Code 23103-2139

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**07 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN38881**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **700.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 162 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Frick, June, Dement, Ms.,**  
Mailing Address 518 Fords Rd

City Manakin Sabot	State VA	Zip Code 23103-2139
-----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
260.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 11 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41768**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
10.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Frick, June, Dement, Ms.,**  
Mailing Address 518 Fords Rd

City Manakin Sabot	State VA	Zip Code 23103-2139
-----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
285.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 27 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44372**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Friess, Foster, , Mr.,**  
Mailing Address PO Box 9790

City Jackson	State WY	Zip Code 83002
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Friess Associates	Occupation Executive
---------------------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
5400.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 16 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38482**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2700.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	2735.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 163 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Frischkorn, Hunter, Bernard, Mr., III**

Mailing Address 18 Bridgeway Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23226

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation CPA

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **400.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**07 09 2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38406**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Frost, Holloway, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address PO Box 667

City Houston State TX Zip Code 77001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **2500.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 27 2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44125**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**2500.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Frydman, David, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 22 Springdale Rd

City Scarsdale State NY Zip Code 10583

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Fenwick And West LLP Occupation Attorney

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1500.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 26 2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43470**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**1500.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **4050.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 164 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Fulgham, Jane, P, Mrs.,**

Mailing Address 11202 Ingallston Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23233-2213

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **695.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 03 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38166**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 25.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Fulgham, Jane, P, Mrs.,**

Mailing Address 11202 Ingallston Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23233-2213

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **720.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 05 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39314**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 25.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Fulgham, Jane, P, Mrs.,**

Mailing Address 11202 Ingallston Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23233-2213

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **745.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 22 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40010**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 25.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

75.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 165 OF 632	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Fulgham, Jane, P, Mrs.,**

Mailing Address 11202 Ingallston Rd

City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23233-2213
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
770.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 28 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44696**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Gaby, Barbara, , Mrs.,**

Mailing Address 445 Old Homestead Trl

City Duluth	State GA	Zip Code 30097-8027
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Gaby Foundation	Occupation Trustee
-------------------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2700.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 18 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43330**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2700.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Club For Growth PAC**

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer PAC	Occupation PAC
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
43483.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 18 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN43331**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2700.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Barbara Gaby  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	2725.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 166 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Gaby, Richard, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 445 Old Homestead Trl

City State Zip Code  
Duluth GA 30097-8027

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
Gaby Foundation Trustee

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2700.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 18 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43328**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2700.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Club For Growth PAC**

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer Occupation  
PAC PAC

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
40783.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 18 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN43329**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2700.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Richard Gaby  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Gaffney, Frank, Joseph, Mr.,**

Mailing Address PO Box 1607

City State Zip Code  
Leesburg VA 20177

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
Center for Security Policy Public Policy

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 04 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40862**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2950.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 167 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Gallagher, Judith, L.,**

Mailing Address 3979 County Road 826

City: Anna State: TX Zip Code: 75409-3016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40320

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 68770.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN40329

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Judith Gallagher  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Gannon, Jean, Marie, Ms.,**

Mailing Address 3939 Fighting Creek Dr

City: Powhatan State: VA Zip Code: 23139

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Gannon & Associates Occupation: Appraiser

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42068

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1050.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 168 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Gardner, Carl, , Mr.,**  
 Mailing Address 14318 Gardner Manor Pl  
 City Gainesville State VA Zip Code 20155-3630  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer None Occupation Retired  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 4500.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 24 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43028**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 1000.00  
 Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Gardner, James, Harvey, Mr.,**  
 Mailing Address PO Box 338  
 City Spotsylvania State VA Zip Code 22553  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer None Occupation retired  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 425.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 18 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39098**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 100.00  
 Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Garnett, Lloyd, Moss, Mr.,**  
 Mailing Address PO Box 55  
 City Rapidan State VA Zip Code 22733  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 1100.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 21 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39935**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 1000.00  
 Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2100.00  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 169 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Garriott, David, K, Dr., M.D.**

Mailing Address 19411 Adkins Forest Drive

City Spring State TX Zip Code 77379

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Physician

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **750.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 31 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38901**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 200.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Garriott, David, K, Dr., M.D.**

Mailing Address 19411 Adkins Forest Drive

City Spring State TX Zip Code 77379

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Physician

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **850.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 07 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41867**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 100.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **110193.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 07 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47851**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 100.00

Memo Item  
 Earmarked contribution-David Garriott  
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 170 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Gary, Richard, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 360 Perrow Lane

City Manakin Sabot State VA Zip Code 23103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer self Occupation insurance

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42147

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Gates, Kay, Francis, Mrs.,**

Mailing Address 13254 Barwick Ln

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23238-6441

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
650.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39295

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Gentile, Richard, H, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 5 Live Oak Dr

City South Easton State MA Zip Code 02375

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Writer

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
400.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39722

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
200.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 700.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 171 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Gideon, C. J., , ,**  
 Mailing Address 624 Westview Ave  
 City Nashville State TN Zip Code 37205-3826  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer Occupation  
**GIDEON COOPER & ESSARY ATTORNEY**  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 2700.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 27 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41102**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 2700.00  
 Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**  
 Mailing Address PO Box 1948  
 City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851  
 Name of Employer Occupation  
**N/A N/A**  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 100599.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 27 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN42787**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 2700.00  
 Memo Item  
 Earmarked contribution-C. J. Gideon  
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Gideon, Cecile, , ,**  
 Mailing Address 624 Westview Ave  
 City Nashville State TN Zip Code 37205-3826  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer Occupation  
**HOMEMAKER HOMEMAKER**  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 2700.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 27 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41103**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 2700.00  
 Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

5400.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 172 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**  
Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 103299.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 27 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN42788**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item  
 Earmarked contribution-Cecile Gideon  
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Giffin, Deborah, Kay, Ms.,**  
Mailing Address 1809 Nortonia Rd

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39323**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Giffin, Deborah, Kay, Ms.,**  
Mailing Address 1809 Nortonia Rd

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39426**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 150.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 173 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Gilbo, Paul, Thomas, ,**

Mailing Address 6612 Franklin St W

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23226

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Franklin Consulting Group LLC Occupation Owner/Manager

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
400.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 23 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38601

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Gilbo, Paul, Thomas, ,**

Mailing Address 6612 Franklin St W

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23226

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Franklin Consulting Group LLC Occupation Owner/Manager

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 23 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40185

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Gilbo, Paul, Thomas, ,**

Mailing Address 6612 Franklin St W

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23226

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Franklin Consulting Group LLC Occupation Owner/Manager

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
600.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 23 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

300.00

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 174 OF 632	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Gilcrest, Laura, , ,**

Mailing Address 4106 36th St South

City Arlington	State VA	Zip Code 22206
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer S&P Global	Occupation Journalist
--------------------------------	--------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40732**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Gillespie, Ernie, Lee, ,**

Mailing Address 6657 Lawyers Rd

City Spotsylvania	State VA	Zip Code 22551
----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Radio Reconnaissance Technologies Inc.	Occupation Co-Owner
--	------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
600.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 21 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42858**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Gillette, Kathleen, D, ,**

Mailing Address 7006 Tyndale St

City Mc Lean	State VA	Zip Code 22101-5070
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer UVA	Occupation STUDENT AND FACULTY SUPPORT
-------------------------	---

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 10 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41726**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1000.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 175 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Gingras, Debra, , ,**

Mailing Address 8121 Airport Rd

City Quinton State VA Zip Code 23141

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
300.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44377

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Gladstone, David, J, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 1161 Crest Ln

City Mclean State VA Zip Code 22101-1805

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer GLADSTONE COMPANIES Occupation INVESTMENT

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
3100.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41797

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item  
Reattributed from Lorna Gladstone  
Reattribution

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Gladstone, David, J, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 1161 Crest Ln

City Mclean State VA Zip Code 22101-1805

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer GLADSTONE COMPANIES Occupation INVESTMENT

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
4100.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45374

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1100.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 176 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**  
Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
129356.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46379

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-David Gladstone  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Gladstone, Lorna, J, Mrs.,**  
Mailing Address 1161 Crest Ln

City: Mc Lean State: VA Zip Code: 22101-1805

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
6400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41795

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Gladstone, Lorna, J, Mrs.,**  
Mailing Address 1161 Crest Ln

City: Mc Lean State: VA Zip Code: 22101-1805

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
5400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41796

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: - 1000.00

Memo Item  
Reattributed to David Gladstone  
Reattributed

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1000.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 177 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Glass, Carter, , Mr., IV**

Mailing Address 8909 Rearden Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Lawyer

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1200.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 10 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41685**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 200.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Glass, Carter, , Mr., IV**

Mailing Address 8909 Rearden Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Lawyer

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **2200.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 25 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43152**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 1000.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Gleespen, Michael, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 3040 N Windsor Ct

City Westlake State OH Zip Code 44145

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer CBIZ Inc. Occupation Lawyer

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **500.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 24 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42999**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 500.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **1700.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 178 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Glover, Roger, Arthur, Mr., III**

Mailing Address 9905 Drouin Dr

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23238-5703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Cornerstone Homes LLC Occupation Owner

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42694

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Gnazzo, P. R., Jared, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 6037 Brentmoor Dr

City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23059-7006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer ALCS Occupation Travel

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
450.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44062

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Goddard, Ann, Mccarthy, Ms.,**

Mailing Address 9004 Wood Sorrel Ct

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229-7072

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
300.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43035

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 850.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 179 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Goldman, Marc, , ,**

Mailing Address PO Box 8020

City Garden City State NY Zip Code 11530

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1800.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43427

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1800.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Goode, William, Edward, Mr., Sr.**

Mailing Address 2285 River Rd W

City Maidens State VA Zip Code 23102-2706

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Colonial Homecrafters Ltd Occupation Home Builder

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
3000.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40626

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Goodrich, Virginia, , ,**

Mailing Address 11307 Stonewall Jackson Dr

City Spotsylvania State VA Zip Code 22551-4605

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
300.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43129

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2900.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 180 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Goodwin, William, Hunter, Mr., Jr.**

Mailing Address 800 Canal St E  
Suite 1500

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
3700.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 27 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40480

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Gordon, William, , ,**

Mailing Address PO Box 119

City Keene State VA Zip Code 22946

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Farmer

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 28 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44178

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Gore, Gary, Mitchell, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 9800 Drouin Dr

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23238-5702

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer ACIMA Private Wealth Occupation President

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
2750.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 16 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42061

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 181 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Grace, Oliver, R, Mr., Jr**

Mailing Address 241 Bradley Pl

City: Palm Beach State: FL Zip Code: 334880

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Development Services LLC Occupation: Member

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46484

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Club For Growth PAC**

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00432260

Name of Employer: PAC Occupation: PAC

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 72558.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46485

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item  
 Earmarked contribution-Oliver Grace  
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Greene, Robert, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 10206 Attems Way

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23060

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: OSF Healthcare Occupation: Physician

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44594

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2800.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 182 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Grenader, David, , ,**

Mailing Address 4708 Caroline

City Houston State TX Zip Code 77004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Realtor

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
09 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42668

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Grenader, David, , ,**

Mailing Address 4708 Caroline

City Houston State TX Zip Code 77004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Realtor

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
2000.00

Date of Receipt  
09 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44130

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Grier, Frank, Luttrell, Mr., II**

Mailing Address 300 El Dorado Dr

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer none Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
300.00

Date of Receipt  
09 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42713

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
200.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2200.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 183 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Grogan, William, Mclean, Mr., Jr.**

Mailing Address 1704 Cloister Dr

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23238-3409

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer none Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1200.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42137

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Groseclose, George, Proctor, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 3101 Waterton Dr

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113-2147

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Altria Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
550.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44380

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
200.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Grossman, Jerry, , ,**

Mailing Address 11126 Elmview Pl

City Great Falls State VA Zip Code 22066-3014

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
400.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40355

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
400.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 184 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
69656.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 09 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN42779**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
400.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Jerry Grossman

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Groveman, Bernard, , ,**

Mailing Address 5252 McCormick Mountain Dr

City Austin State TX Zip Code 78734

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer First Manhattan Co. Occupation Investment Advisor

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2700.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44516**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2700.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Guarnieri, John, , Mr, TTEE**

Mailing Address 69 Altamount Ave

City Saugus State MA Zip Code 1906

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
225.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 11 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41551**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2725.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 185 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Guarnieri, John, , Mr, TTEE**

Mailing Address 69 Altamount Ave

City Saugus State MA Zip Code 1906

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 30 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41552**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Gumble, Ned, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address PO Box 70

City Louisa State VA Zip Code 23093

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Virginia Vermiculite Occupation President

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1750.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 16 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39106**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Gutman, Laura, , Dr.,**

Mailing Address 310 Watts St

City Durham State NC Zip Code 27701-2039

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **550.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 30 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38864**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 200.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **475.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 186 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Gutman, Laura, , Dr.,**

Mailing Address 310 Watts St

City Durham State NC Zip Code 27701-2039

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
650.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42627

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Guza, Cary, Adkins, Mrs.,**

Mailing Address 4 College Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Contractor

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
300.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42684

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Guza, Cary, Adkins, Mrs.,**

Mailing Address 4 College Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Contractor

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
350.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44205

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 187 OF 632	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Gyory, Charles, K, ,**

Mailing Address 15175 Montrose Ln

City Culpeper	State VA	Zip Code 22701-2554
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 29 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44222**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hafeman, W. Mark, , ,**

Mailing Address 2926 Canada Blvd

City Glendale	State CA	Zip Code 91208-2050
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF	Occupation REAL ESTATE BROKER
--------------------------	----------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 19 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43725**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
120584.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 19 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47827**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-W. Mark Hafeman  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	350.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 188 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hague, James, L, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 3708 Commodore Point Cir

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23112-4647

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Professor

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **400.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 30 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN44853**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**200.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hale, Frank, , Mr,**

Mailing Address 11601 Durrington Dr

City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23236-3260

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **500.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**08 07 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN39365**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hale, Frank, , Mr,**

Mailing Address 11601 Durrington Dr

City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23236-3260

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **550.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**08 22 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN39976**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 189 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hale, Frank, , Mr,**

Mailing Address 11601 Durrington Dr

City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23236-3260

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **600.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**08 30 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN41554**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hale, Frank, , Mr,**

Mailing Address 11601 Durrington Dr

City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23236-3260

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **650.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 25 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN44383**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Halevy, William, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 17355 Chatham Ct

City Jeffersonston State VA Zip Code 22724-2702

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Veteran Service Officer

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **500.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**08 25 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN40508**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **200.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 190 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hall, Charles, Worthen, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 9308 Fordson Rd

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43241

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hall, Jim, , Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 19376 Hazel Rd

City: Lebanon State: MO Zip Code: 65536-4998

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45399

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**  
Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 134166.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47859

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Jim Hall  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 110.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 191 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hall, Kathleen, A, Mrs,**  
Mailing Address 2731 Deerfield Rd SW

City Roanoke	State VA	Zip Code 24015-4001
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
205.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39107**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hall, Thomas, , Dr.,**  
Mailing Address 1010 Portofino Dr

City Arlington	State TX	Zip Code 76012-2748
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer University Of Texas	Occupation Professor
---	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
400.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 30 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38857**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
200.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hallinan, Timothy, , Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 1401 Three Forks Ct

City Gillette	State WY	Zip Code 82718
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer wyoming legislature	Occupation legislator
---	--------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
210.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 20 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39855**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
10.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	235.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 192 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hallinan, Timothy, , Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 1401 Three Forks Ct

City Gillette	State WY	Zip Code 82718
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer wyoming legislature	Occupation legislator
---	--------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
220.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 23 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40195**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
10.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hallinan, Timothy, , Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 1401 Three Forks Ct

City Gillette	State WY	Zip Code 82718
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer wyoming legislature	Occupation legislator
---	--------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
230.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 06 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41453**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
10.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hallinan, Timothy, , Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 1401 Three Forks Ct

City Gillette	State WY	Zip Code 82718
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer wyoming legislature	Occupation legislator
---	--------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
240.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41793**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
10.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

30.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 193 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hallinan, Timothy, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 1401 Three Forks Ct

City: Gillette State: WY Zip Code: 82718

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: wyoming legislature Occupation: legislator

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44385

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hallinan, Timothy, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 1401 Three Forks Ct

City: Gillette State: WY Zip Code: 82718

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: wyoming legislature Occupation: legislator

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43733

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 124988.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47796

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Timothy Hallinan  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

50.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 194 OF 632	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hallinan, Timothy, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 1401 Three Forks Ct

City Gillette	State WY	Zip Code 82718
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer wyoming legislature	Occupation legislator
---	--------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
315.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 23 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45401**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
128016.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 23 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47795**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Timothy Hallinan  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hallinan, Timothy, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 1401 Three Forks Ct

City Gillette	State WY	Zip Code 82718
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer wyoming legislature	Occupation legislator
---	--------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
340.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 25 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44386**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	50.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 195 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hallinan, Timothy, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 1401 Three Forks Ct

City: Gillette State: WY Zip Code: 82718

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: wyoming legislature Occupation: legislator

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44387

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hallinan, Timothy, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 1401 Three Forks Ct

City: Gillette State: WY Zip Code: 82718

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: wyoming legislature Occupation: legislator

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45400

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 156534.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47794

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Timothy Hallinan  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 25.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 196 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Halsey, Philip, , Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 1401 Floyd Ave

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23220

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Romney Occupation Architect and artist

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2900.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44055

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
200.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Halvorsen, Barry, , Mr,**  
Mailing Address 2702 Whittle Way

City Midland State TX Zip Code 79701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer self Occupation engineer

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44082

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hamilton, Earl, , ,**  
Mailing Address 105 Winter Forest Dr Apt 102

City Candler State NC Zip Code 28715-0360

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43734

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
200.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 650.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 197 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
123866.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 21 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47801**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
200.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Earl Hamilton  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hamilton, Earl, , ,**

Mailing Address 105 Winter Forest Dr Apt 102

City Candler State NC Zip Code 28715-0360

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
300.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 25 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45402**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
137136.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 25 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47800**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Earl Hamilton  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

50.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 198 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hamlett, Robert, Barksdale, ,**  
Mailing Address 5223 Willane Rd

City: Glen Allen      State: VA      Zip Code: 23059-5352

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: State Corporation Commission      Occupation: I/T Systems Engineer

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: **400.00**

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44176**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: **200.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hammer, Paul, G, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 878 E Highway 25 70

City: DANDRIDGE      State: TN      Zip Code: 37725-5006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: University Of Tennessee      Occupation: Information Technology

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: **275.00**

Date of Receipt: 08 / 13 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39754**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: **25.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hammer, Paul, G, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 878 E Highway 25 70

City: DANDRIDGE      State: TN      Zip Code: 37725-5006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: University Of Tennessee      Occupation: Information Technology

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: **280.00**

Date of Receipt: 08 / 21 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40590**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: **5.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **230.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 199 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hammer, Paul, G, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 878 E Highway 25 70

City DANDRIDGE	State TN	Zip Code 37725-5006
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer University Of Tennessee	Occupation Information Technology
---	--------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 305.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 30 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44523**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 25.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hammond, Todd, Benjamin, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 3901 Cheyenne Rd

City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23235-1221
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Capital Interior Contractors Inc.	Occupation Vice President
---	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 1000.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41784**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 1000.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hamner, Clifton, , Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 11620 Olde Covington Way

City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23059-5698
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Thalhimer	Occupation Manager
-------------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 300.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 23 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38618**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 200.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

\_\_\_\_\_ 1225.00

\_\_\_\_\_

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 200 OF 632	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hancock, Thomas, Francis, Mr., III**

Mailing Address 2680 Venita Rd

City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23113-9203
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1310.00

Date of Receipt  

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 16 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42036**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1060.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Handford, Richard, C, , Jr**

Mailing Address 2316 Westfield Rd

City Charlotte	State NC	Zip Code 28207-2718
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Requested	Occupation Best Efforts
-------------------------------	----------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 22 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40028**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Club For Growth PAC**

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer PAC	Occupation PAC
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
19510.00

Date of Receipt  

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 22 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN48081**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item  
 Earmarked contribution-Richard Handford  
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	1310.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 201 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Harbs, Charlotte, , Ms.,**  
Mailing Address 6486 82nd Pl

City Middle Village	State NY	Zip Code 11379-2341
------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
300.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 21 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40401**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Senate Conservatives Fund**  
Mailing Address PO Box 388

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00448696

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
8405.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 21 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN48148**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Charlotte Harbs  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Harlow, Joan, Woolridge, ,**  
Mailing Address 4100 Lynchester Dr

City North Chesterfield	State VA	Zip Code 23236-1243
----------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
400.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 18 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39113**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	150.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 202 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Harlow, Joan, Woolridge, ,**  
Mailing Address 4100 Lynchester Dr

City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23236-1243

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **500.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**08 31 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN41559**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Harold, Julia, , ,**  
Mailing Address 22877 Cranbrooke Dr

City Novi State MI Zip Code 48375

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 17 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN42108**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**250.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Harris, Michael, W, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address PO Box 30

City Gum Spring State VA Zip Code 23065

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Harris Htg & Plbg Co Inc Occupation Executive

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1000.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 19 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN42257**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**1000.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **1350.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 203 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Harrison, Ashton, , Mrs.,**

Mailing Address 4906 Lockgreen Cir

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23226-1747

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
08 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39712

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Harrison, Thomas, , ,**

Mailing Address 6585 N Pleasant Ave

City Fresno State CA Zip Code 93711-1117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer COMMERCIAL MANUFACTURING Occupation SALES & MARKETING MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
225.00

Date of Receipt  
09 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45411

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
151249.00

Date of Receipt  
09 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47835

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Thomas Harrison  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1050.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 204 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hart, Miriam, , ,**  
Mailing Address 1349 E Lynda Ln

City Queen Valley	State AZ	Zip Code 85118-9041
----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RESOLUTION COPPER	Occupation GEOLOGIST
---------------------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 300.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 14 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42395**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 100.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**  
Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 119281.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 14 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47983**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 100.00

Memo Item  
 Earmarked contribution-Miriam Hart  
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hart, Miriam, , ,**  
Mailing Address 1349 E Lynda Ln

City Queen Valley	State AZ	Zip Code 85118-9041
----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RESOLUTION COPPER	Occupation GEOLOGIST
---------------------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 400.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 28 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45412**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 100.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

\_\_\_\_\_ 200.00

\_\_\_\_\_

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 205 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
146834.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 28 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47982**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Miriam Hart

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Haskett, William, P, Mr.,**

Mailing Address PO Box 3545

City Lacey State WA Zip Code 98509

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Self Employed

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
350.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 30 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40673**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Haslam, James, A, Mr., II**

Mailing Address PO Box 10146

City Knoxville State TN Zip Code 37939-0146

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Pilot Corporation Occupation President

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2700.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 26 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40315**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2700.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2950.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 206 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Haslam, Natalie, , Mrs.,**

Mailing Address PO Box 10146

City Knoxville State TN Zip Code 37939

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Homemaker

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
2700.00

Date of Receipt  
08 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40316

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2700.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hatcher, Owen, , ,**

Mailing Address 17 Cala D Or

City Laguna Niguel State CA Zip Code 92677-9011

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
07 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40402

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Senate Conservatives Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00448696

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
5385.00

Date of Receipt  
07 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN42786

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Owen Hatcher  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

2950.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 207 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hauser, Janis, F, Mrs.,**

Mailing Address 30171 King William Rd

City West Point State VA Zip Code 23181

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **525.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 21 2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42860**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Haverty, Diane, Jeffrey, Mrs.,**

Mailing Address 12001 Reeds Bluff Ln

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113-2199

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer N/A Occupation Housewife

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **650.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 13 2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41959**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**200.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hawks, Jane, Ware, Mrs.,**

Mailing Address 1206 Pennsylvania Ave

City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23060-3820

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **300.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 25 2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43141**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **400.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 208 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Haynes, Bobby, , Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 791 Baker Rd

City Smyrna	State TN	Zip Code 37167
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Tennessee Industrial Electronics	Occupation Co-Owner
--	------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
7700.00

Date of Receipt  

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		13		2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41957**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2700.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Haynes, Felicia, , Mrs.,**  
Mailing Address 791 Baker Rd

City Smyrna	State TN	Zip Code 37167
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Tennessee Industrial Electronics	Occupation Co-Owner
--	------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2700.00

Date of Receipt  

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		13		2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41958**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2700.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hazzard, Wayne, Thomas, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 11237 Two Pond Ln

City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23059-1611
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Hanover	Occupation Board Of Supervisors
-----------------------------	------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
450.00

Date of Receipt  

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		10		2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41671**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
200.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	5600.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 209 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Healy, Susan, Counselman, ,**  
Mailing Address 105 Culpeper Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229-8403

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **225.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 / 30 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN44525**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Heaphy, Michael, , ,**  
Mailing Address 540 Wakashan Trl

City Lima State OH Zip Code 45805-4125

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer WEST OHIO DERMATOLOGY Occupation PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1000.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 / 23 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN45421**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**1000.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**  
Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C C00552851**

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **127766.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 / 23 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11C-CN46380**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**1000.00**

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Michael Heaphy  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ **1025.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 210 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Heaton, Thomas, Michael, Mr.,**  
 Mailing Address 14795 Kelleys Ford Ln

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23059-1557

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Merrill Lynch Occupation: Financial Advisor

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38868**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Heaton, Thomas, Michael, Mr.,**  
 Mailing Address 14795 Kelleys Ford Ln

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23059-1557

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Merrill Lynch Occupation: Financial Advisor

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 01 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40734**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Heck, R. Chris, , ,**  
 Mailing Address 2250 N Southport Ave

City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60614-3115

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: KIRKLAND & ELLIS LLP Occupation: ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41132**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 550.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 211 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
103934.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 29 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN42793**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-R. Chris Heck

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Heckman, John, David, ,**

Mailing Address 4819 Colby Dr

City Lanexa State VA Zip Code 23089

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Requested Occupation Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 27 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44094**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Heipp, William, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 1002 Lady Jean Ct

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23114

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer none Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
400.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 29 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40614**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 212 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Heipp, William, , Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 1002 Lady Jean Ct

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23114

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer none Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **450.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN44180**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 50.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Heisler, John, Albert, Mr., IV**  
Mailing Address 9501 Arrowdel Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229-7603

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Contractor

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1000.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN40197**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 1000.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Heitz, Mark, , ,**  
Mailing Address 260 SW Yorkshire Rd

City Topeka State KS Zip Code 66606-2283

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN42399**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 250.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1300.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 213 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**  
Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 114645.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 10 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN42816**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item  
 Earmarked contribution-Mark Heitz  
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hekman, John, , Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 2400 Islandview Ct

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23233-2526

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Self Occupation: retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1325.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 22 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39116**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hekman, John, , Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 2400 Islandview Ct

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23233-2526

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Self Occupation: retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1575.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39401**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 350.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 214 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Helsel, Thomas, , Mr,**  
Mailing Address 5637 Olde Hartley Way

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23060

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: **450.00**

Date of Receipt: 07 / 16 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39117**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: **250.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Helsel, Thomas, , Mr,**  
Mailing Address 5637 Olde Hartley Way

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23060

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: **650.00**

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44391**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: **200.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hendricks, Kim, , Ms.,**  
Mailing Address 2353 Parker Dr N

City: Janesville State: WI Zip Code: 53545

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: ABC Supply Occupation: Management

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: **2700.00**

Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40923**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: **2700.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **3150.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 215 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hendrickson, Brett, , Mr.,**  
 Mailing Address 1300 Golden Gate Dr

City Southlake	State TX	Zip Code 76092
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Nokomis Capital LLC	Occupation Portfolio Manager
---	---------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 2700.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39407**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 2700.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Club For Growth PAC**  
 Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer PAC	Occupation PAC
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 15440.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN39410**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 2700.00

Memo Item  
 Earmarked-Brett Hendrickson  
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hendrickson, Catherine, , Ms.,**  
 Mailing Address 3845 Village Views Pl  
 3845 Village Views Pl.

City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23059
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired	Occupation retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 375.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 02 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38096**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 50.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

2750.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 216 OF 632	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hendrickson, Catherine, , Ms.,**

Mailing Address 3845 Village Views Pl  
3845 Village Views Pl.

City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23059
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired	Occupation retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
410.00

Date of Receipt  

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 30 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41562**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  

35.00
-------

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hendrickson, Christy, , Mrs.,**

Mailing Address 1300 Golden Gate Dr

City Southlake	State TX	Zip Code 76092
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Homemaker
--------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2700.00

Date of Receipt  

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39408**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  

2700.00
---------

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Club For Growth PAC**

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer PAC	Occupation PAC
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
18140.00

Date of Receipt  

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN39409**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  

2700.00
---------

Memo Item  
 Earmarked-Christy Hendrickson  
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	2735.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 217 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Henley, Robert, Eldridge, Mr., Jr.**  
 Mailing Address 3310 Riverglade Rd  
 City Powhatan State VA Zip Code 23139-4331  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer None Occupation Retired  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date **300.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 17 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42118**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 200.00  
 Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hennessey, Charles, Brian, Mr.**  
 Mailing Address 1 Pine Island Rd  
 City Newbury State MA Zip Code 01951-1804  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date **300.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 30 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44596**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 300.00  
 Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Henry, James, C, Mr.,**  
 Mailing Address 3525 Andrews Hwy  
 City Midland State TX Zip Code 79703  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer Henry Resources LLC Occupation Founder And Chairman  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date **2500.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 10 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41678**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 2500.00  
 Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **3000.00**  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 218 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Henry, Paula, A, Mrs.,**  
Mailing Address 3525 Andrews Hwy

City Midland State TX Zip Code 79703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
2500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41679

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2500.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Herendeen, Kristin, , Ms,**  
Mailing Address 7 Maple Rd

City Chatham State NJ Zip Code 07928-1111

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41810

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Senate Conservatives Fund**  
Mailing Address PO Box 388

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00448696

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
22829.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47953

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked-Kristin Herendeen  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

2750.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 219 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Herendeen, Kristin, , Ms,**  
Mailing Address 7 Maple Rd

City Chatham State NJ Zip Code 07928-1111

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **500.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 14 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42401**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**  
Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **119131.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 14 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47952**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 250.00

Memo Item  
 Earmarked-Kristin Herendeen  
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Herendeen, Kristin, , Ms,**  
Mailing Address 7 Maple Rd

City Chatham State NJ Zip Code 07928-1111

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **600.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 14 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42744**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 100.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**350.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 220 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Senate Conservatives Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00448696

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
27716.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN42803

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked-Kristin Herendeen

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hershkowitz, Ira, , ,**

Mailing Address 6104 84th Ave SE

City: Mercer Island State: WA Zip Code: 98040

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Merrill Lynch Occupation: Financial Advisor

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43431

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 175.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hess, Margaret, A, Ms.,**

Mailing Address 10423 Lake Ridge Dr

City: Oakton State: VA Zip Code: 22124

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Ret Occupation: Ret

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
350.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39857

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 275.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 221 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hickman, Ronnie, , Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 1520 Olde Coalmine Rd

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **260.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 25 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43394**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 60.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hickman, Ronnie, , Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 1520 Olde Coalmine Rd

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **310.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 30 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44473**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 50.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hicks, Mark, Worth, ,**  
Mailing Address PO Box 70364

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23255

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer US gov't Occupation Attorney

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **300.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 27 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44170**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 250.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **360.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 222 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hildebrand, Lynne, Mallory, ,**  
Mailing Address 1115 Durwood Cres E

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42162**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hile, Mark, Allen, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 1520 Bexhill Rd

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23229-4705

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: VCU Health System Occupation: Clinical Physics Asst

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 06 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39331**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hile, Mark, Allen, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 1520 Bexhill Rd

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23229-4705

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: VCU Health System Occupation: Clinical Physics Asst

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44550**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 400.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 223 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hile, Mark, Allen, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 1520 Bexhill Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229-4705

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer VCU Health System Occupation Clinical Physics Asst

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
635.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44552

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
60.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hill, Elizabeth, C, Ms.,**

Mailing Address 685 Lake Dr

City Vero Beach State FL Zip Code 32963

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Homemaker

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
600.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44114

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hillerson, Arlene, , Ms,**

Mailing Address 11720 Centurion Way

City Potomac State MD Zip Code 20854-6418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Real Estate

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2700.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39459

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2700.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2860.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 224 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
73381.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 21 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN39460**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2700.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Arlene Hillerson

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hilscher, Carl, Charles, ,**

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer USN (Ret) Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
300.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 06 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38401**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hilscher, Carl, Charles, ,**

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer USN (Ret) Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
325.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 15 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42027**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 75.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 225 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hines, James, Michael, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 4208 Lorcom Ln

City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22207-3306

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: Retired Attorney

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41408**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hinrichs, Barbara, Buckle, ,**  
Mailing Address 2300 Cedarfield Pkwy Apt 276

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23233-1951

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44069**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hodgson, John, , ,**  
Mailing Address 5611 Greendale Rd

City: Richmond State: VA Zip Code: 23228

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Commonwealth Event Company Occupation: Tent and Party Rental

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 03 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39254**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 600.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 226 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hogan, James, Joseph, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 20 Lakeshore Ln

City Mineral	State VA	Zip Code 23117-4670
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
300.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 18 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39809**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Holmes, Alan, L, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 14910 48th St E

City Kansas City	State MO	Zip Code 64136-1320
---------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
305.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 26 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43452**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Holmes, Lee, , ,**  
Mailing Address PO Box Arw

City Hagatna	State GU	Zip Code 96910
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 28 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44193**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	650.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 227 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Honnold, Susan, , Ms.,**

Mailing Address 11750 W Sunset Blvd Apt 207

City Los Angeles State CA Zip Code 90049-2951

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43760

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 50.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hord, Ruble, Alison, Mr., III**

Mailing Address 131 Running Pine

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23238-6164

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1750.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38537

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 1000.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Horgan, Patricia, , Mrs.,**

Mailing Address PO Box 72816

City N Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23235-8020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
405.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38617

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 25.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1075.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 228 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Horgan, Patricia, , Mrs.,**  
Mailing Address PO Box 72816

City: N Chesterfield State: VA Zip Code: 23235-8020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 455.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40553**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Horgan, Patricia, , Mrs.,**  
Mailing Address PO Box 72816

City: N Chesterfield State: VA Zip Code: 23235-8020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 505.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42918**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Horn, Bryan, William, ,**  
Mailing Address 2705 Mallards Crossing

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: FloranceGordonBrown PC Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 685.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 06 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39327**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 125.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 229 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Horn, Bryan, William, ,**

Mailing Address 2705 Mallards Crossing

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: FloranceGordonBrown PC Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1185.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39711

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Horn, Bryan, William, ,**

Mailing Address 2705 Mallards Crossing

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: FloranceGordonBrown PC Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1215.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42193

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Horne, Anthony, Michael, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 9715 Stockbridge Dr

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23228

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Draper Aden Associates Occupation: Technician

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43104

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 630.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 230 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hotaling, William, , Mr,**  
 Mailing Address 125 Quassaick Ave

City New Windsor	State NY	Zip Code 12553-6635
---------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 3500.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38694**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 1500.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Senate Conservatives Fund**  
 Mailing Address PO Box 388

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00448696

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 4675.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47916**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 1500.00

Memo Item  
 Earmarked contribution-William Hotaling  
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hotaling, William, , Mr,**  
 Mailing Address 125 Quassaick Ave

City New Windsor	State NY	Zip Code 12553-6635
---------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 4700.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40127**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 1200.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	2700.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 231 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Senate Conservatives Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00448696

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
19364.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN42757**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1200.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-William Hotaling

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hruby, Kristen, , Ms.,**

Mailing Address 2630 Wade St

City Minden State NV Zip Code 89423-9025

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer HOMEMAKER Occupation HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 25 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45085**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Senate Conservatives Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00448696

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
30366.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 25 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47849**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Kristen Hruby

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 232 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hruby, Kristen, , Ms.,**  
Mailing Address 2630 Wade St

City Minden	State NV	Zip Code 89423-9025
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer HOMEMAKER	Occupation HOMEMAKER
-------------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 350.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 27 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45086**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 100.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Senate Conservatives Fund**  
Mailing Address PO Box 388

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00448696

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 30691.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 27 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47848**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 100.00

Memo Item  
 Earmarked contribution-Kristen Hruby  
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hubbard, Stanley, S, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 3415 University Ave

City St Paul	State MN	Zip Code 55114
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Hubbard Broadcasting	Occupation CEO
--	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 2700.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 27 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44135**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 2700.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

\_\_\_\_\_ 2800.00

\_\_\_\_\_



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 233 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hudson, Arthur, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 9155 Sloane St

City Orlando State FL Zip Code 32827

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Green-Up Turf Care LLC Occupation Business Owner

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44392

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Huffman, Randolph, H, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 2432 Summit Ridge Trl

City Charlottesville State VA Zip Code 22911-8718

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Smith Vicars Occupation Finance Officer

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
375.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44814

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Huizenga, Heidi, , Mrs.,**

Mailing Address 2215 York Rd  
Suite 500

City Oak Brook State IL Zip Code 60523

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Homemaker

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
3300.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40314

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2700.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 3450.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 234 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hull, Robert, Elmer, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 9801 Harmony Woods Way  
Apt 215

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23233-3008

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **310.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**08 22 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN39990**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**35.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hull, Robert, Elmer, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 9801 Harmony Woods Way  
Apt 215

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23233-3008

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **360.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 10 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN41682**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hull, Robert, Elmer, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 9801 Harmony Woods Way  
Apt 215

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23233-3008

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **510.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 21 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN42898**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**150.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **235.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 235 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hull, Robert, Elmer, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 9801 Harmony Woods Way  
Apt 215

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23233-3008

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
560.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44830

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Humphrey, Cleveland, Garland, Mr., Jr.**

Mailing Address 2322 Judes Ferry Rd

City Powhatan State VA Zip Code 23139-5209

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Electrician

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41994

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hunley, Linda, Hazelwood, Mrs.,**

Mailing Address 9705 Old Dell Trce

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Homemaker

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38530

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1300.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 236 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hunter, Nancy, B, Mrs.,**

Mailing Address 4756 John Scott Dr

City Lynchburg State VA Zip Code 24503-1004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Homemaker

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **800.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 / 25 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN43180**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**200.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hupp, Renee, , ,**

Mailing Address 3530 Salles Ridge Ct

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Randolph-Macon College Occupation Associate Professor

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **2700.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 / 19 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN44394**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**2700.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hupp, Stephen, Estes, Mr., Sr.**

Mailing Address 3530 Salles Ridge Ct

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113-2028

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Estes Express Lines Occupation Secretary

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **2700.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 / 18 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN42172**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**1200.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **4100.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 237 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hutcher, Neil, Edward, ,**  
Mailing Address 11424 Barrington Bridge Ct

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23233-1724

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SRC Occupation Chief Medical Officer

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **300.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 20 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN42723**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hutcher, Neil, Edward, ,**  
Mailing Address 11424 Barrington Bridge Ct

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23233-1724

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SRC Occupation Chief Medical Officer

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **400.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 29 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN44243**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hyde, Olin, Volney, ,**  
Mailing Address 36 Major Ginter Court

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23227

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **300.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 25 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN43234**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 238 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Inks, John, , ,**

Mailing Address 49 Showers Dr Apt W314

City Mountain View State CA Zip Code 94040-1479

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41153

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
105241.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN42794

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item  
 Earmarked contribution-John Inks  
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Innes, Thomas, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 1501 Grove Ave

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23220

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer REMAX Commonwealth Occupation REALTOR

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
900.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39128

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 239 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Iorio, Kathryn, Ann, Ms.,**  
Mailing Address 2443 FM 1488  
Unit 3701  
City Conroe State TX Zip Code 77384  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
Name of Employer Sandoz Pharmaceuticals Occupation Research Scientist  
Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
550.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 19 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42205  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00  
 Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Ipson, Jay, Michael, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 4811 Fitzhugh Ave  
City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23230-3503  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
Name of Employer None Occupation Executive Director  
Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 04 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39291  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00  
 Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Isaac, Paul, J, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 75 Prospect Ave  
City Larchmont State NY Zip Code 10538  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
Name of Employer Arbiter Partners Occupation CEO  
Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 12 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41790  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00  
 Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 850.00  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 240 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Iverson, Marc, , Mr,**

Mailing Address 5200 Bevington Pl

City: Charlotte State: NC Zip Code: 28277-5504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40784

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 97454.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47778

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Marc Iverson  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Iverson, Marc, , Mr,**

Mailing Address 5200 Bevington Pl

City: Charlotte State: NC Zip Code: 28277-5504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41814

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 241 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Senate Conservatives Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00448696

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
22279.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 04 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN4777**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Marc Iverson  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Iverson, Marc, , Mr,**

Mailing Address 5200 Bevington Pl

City Charlotte State NC Zip Code 28277-5504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
300.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43768**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
119625.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47776**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Marc Iverson  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

50.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 242 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Iverson, Marc, , Mr,**  
Mailing Address 5200 Bevington Pl

City: Charlotte State: NC Zip Code: 28277-5504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45452**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**  
Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 152024.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46381**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item  
 Earmarked contribution-Marc Iverson  
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Iverson, Marc, , Mr,**  
Mailing Address 5200 Bevington Pl

City: Charlotte State: NC Zip Code: 28277-5504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46494**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 243 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Club For Growth PAC**

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer Occupation  
PAC PAC

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
72708.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46495**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Marc Iverson  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Jackson, Brian, , Mr,**

Mailing Address 7014 Shay Ct

City Highland State CA Zip Code 92346-7700

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
None Homemaker

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
265.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 21 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46071**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
10.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Jackson, Brian, , Mr,**

Mailing Address 7014 Shay Ct

City Highland State CA Zip Code 92346-7700

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
None Homemaker

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
315.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 25 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43171**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 60.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 244 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Jackson, David, Whitt, Mr., Sr.**  
Mailing Address 15101 Plentiful Ln

City Mineral State VA Zip Code 23117-5004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **725.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**07 09 2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38426**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**300.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Jackson, David, Whitt, Mr., Sr.**  
Mailing Address 15101 Plentiful Ln

City Mineral State VA Zip Code 23117-5004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **775.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**08 07 2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39402**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Jaggard, Bruce, , Mr,**  
Mailing Address 1900 Hickory Shade Dr

City Moseley State VA Zip Code 23120

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer none Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **700.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 26 2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43472**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **450.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 245 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Jakubiak, Jeffrey, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 1321 Upland Dr  
PO Box 1882

City Houston State TX Zip Code 77043

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Valerian Capital Occupation Consultant

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 25 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43112

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**James, Kay, Coles, Mrs.,**

Mailing Address 3761 Reeds Landing Cir

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113-1370

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer The Heritage Foundation Occupation President

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 20 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39856

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Jamison, W C L, Charles, Dr., II**

Mailing Address 6204 Covey Rd

City Warrenton State VA Zip Code 20187

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
210.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 23 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38616

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
45.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 795.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 246 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Jamison, W C L, Charles, Dr., II**

Mailing Address 6204 Covey Rd

City: Warrenton State: VA Zip Code: 20187

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41427

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Jamison, W C L, Charles, Dr., II**

Mailing Address 6204 Covey Rd

City: Warrenton State: VA Zip Code: 20187

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42879

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Jasper, Patricia, , Ms.,**

Mailing Address 14907 Sun Harbor Dr

City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77062-2827

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38994

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 130.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 247 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Senate Conservatives Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00448696

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 13896.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN39669

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Patricia Jasper

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Jasper, Patricia, , Ms.,**

Mailing Address 14907 Sun Harbor Dr

City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77062-2827

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38877

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Jasper, Patricia, , Ms.,**

Mailing Address 14907 Sun Harbor Dr

City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77062-2827

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41570

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 350.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 248 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Jasper, Patricia, , Ms.,**  
Mailing Address 14907 Sun Harbor Dr

City Houston State TX Zip Code 77062-2827

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **850.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 20 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43770**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**  
Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **122946.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 20 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47781**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Patricia Jasper  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Jasper, Patricia, , Ms.,**  
Mailing Address 14907 Sun Harbor Dr

City Houston State TX Zip Code 77062-2827

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **900.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 27 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44081**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **100.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 249 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Javits, Eric, M, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 150 Bradley Pl  
Apt 407

City State Zip Code  
Palm Beach FL 33480

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
Retired Diplomat

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 29 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44214**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Jayjack, Matthew, Bryan, ,**

Mailing Address 12416 Duncannon Pl

City State Zip Code  
Glen Allen VA 23059-7131

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
JLL Americas Inc. Real Estate Management

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 30 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44509**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Jenkins, Frederick, Parker, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 3040 Gathright Dr

City State Zip Code  
Goochland VA 23063-3222

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
Self Mobile Home Park Mgr

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
300.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 30 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38863**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
150.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 650.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 250 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Jenks, Chardon, , ,**

Mailing Address PO Box 535

City: Keswick State: VA Zip Code: 22947

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: NA Occupation: homemaker

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39347

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Jett, Nancy, , Mrs.,**

Mailing Address 17008 Parsons Rd

City: Beaverdam State: VA Zip Code: 23015-1555

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Southeastern Underwriters Inc. Occupation: bookkeeper

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44312

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Johnson, Ann, L, Dr.,**

Mailing Address 1220 South Ocean Blvd

City: Palm Beach State: FL Zip Code: 33480

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44137

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 3150.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 251 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Johnson, Brett, Vernon, ,**

Mailing Address 12084 Twin Mountains Rd

City: Rapidan State: VA Zip Code: 22733-2509

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: USDOT/ FAA Occupation: Cartographer

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42880

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Johnson, Brett, Vernon, ,**

Mailing Address 12084 Twin Mountains Rd

City: Rapidan State: VA Zip Code: 22733-2509

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: USDOT/ FAA Occupation: Cartographer

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44604

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Johnson, Charles, B, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 1220 South Ocean Blvd

City: Palm Beach State: FL Zip Code: 33480

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44136

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 2800.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 252 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Johnson, John, P, ,**  
Mailing Address 2806 Aylesford Dr

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113-6033

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Microsoft Occupation Consultant

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 11 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN41740**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Johnson, John, P, ,**  
Mailing Address 2806 Aylesford Dr

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113-6033

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Microsoft Occupation Consultant

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **350.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 21 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN42943**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Johnson, Mark, , ,**  
Mailing Address 7009 Jordan Rd S

City Centennial State CO Zip Code 80112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Johnson Storage and Moving Co Occupation Mover

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1000.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**07 11 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN38455**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**1000.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **1150.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 253 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Johnson, Pamela, Cooke, Ms.,**  
Mailing Address 4151 Drew Ridge Dr

City: Louisa State: VA Zip Code: 23093-2161

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Goochland Occupation: Treasurer

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 06 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38418**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Johnson, Thomas, , Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 1017 Portugal Dr

City: Stafford State: VA Zip Code: 22554

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Dominion Occupation: Aircraft Maintenamce

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 23 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44397**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Johnson, William, , Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 401 Chatham Sqaure Office Park

City: Fredericksburg State: VA Zip Code: 22405

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Self Occupation: Real Estate Developer

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43356**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1450.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 254 OF 632	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Johnston, D., , ,**

Mailing Address 116 Birnam Wood Ct

City Austin	State TX	Zip Code 78746-4500
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer NOT WORKING	Occupation NOT WORKING
---------------------------------	---------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 350.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 26 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45459**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 139386.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 26 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46382**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 250.00

Memo Item  
 Earmarked contribution-D. Johnston  
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Johnston, Frederick, E, Mr., III**

Mailing Address 19355 Cypress Ridge Ter  
Unit 1012

City Lansdowne	State VA	Zip Code 20176
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 500.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 28 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40577**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 500.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	_____ 750.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	_____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 255 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Johnston, Merilyn, , Mrs.,**  
 Mailing Address 19355 Cypress Ridge Ter  
 Unit 1012  
 City Lansdowne State VA Zip Code 20176  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer None Occupation Homemaker  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 500.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 28 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40576**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 500.00  
 Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Jones, Benny, Sims Floyd, Mr.,**  
 Mailing Address 11004 Ellis Meadows Ln  
 City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23059-6000  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer VPWE Occupation Author  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 250.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 05 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40920**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 250.00  
 Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Jones, Glenn, , ,**  
 Mailing Address 644 Wildwood Dr  
 City Hemet State CA Zip Code 92543-5810  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 212.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 30 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45467**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 62.00  
 Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 812.00  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 256 OF 632	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Jones, James, M, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 4510 S Komensky Ave

City Chicago	State IL	Zip Code 60632-4032
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Real Estate
--------------------------	---------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 27 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44160**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
750.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Club For Growth PAC**

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer PAC	Occupation PAC
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
60918.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 27 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN44161**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
750.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-James Jones  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Jones, Lamar, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 3725 National Drive  
Suite 230

City Raleigh	State NC	Zip Code 27612
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer LEAP	Occupation Manager
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
400.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 30 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41574**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	850.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 257 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Jones, Linda, Bonn, ,**  
Mailing Address 2713 Stemwell Blvd

City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23236-1577

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Commonwealth Of VA Occupation Administration

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **750.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**08 28 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN40574**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**500.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Jones, Maria, Brent, Mrs.,**  
Mailing Address 104 Fox Gate Ln

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23238-6142

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Homemaker

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1000.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**07 19 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN38529**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**1000.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Jones, Maria, Brent, Mrs.,**  
Mailing Address 104 Fox Gate Ln

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23238-6142

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Homemaker

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **2000.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 16 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN42049**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**1000.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **2500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 258 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Jones, Stacy, , ,**  
Mailing Address 934 N Dequincy St

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46201-2844

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer CITY OF INDIANAPOLIS Occupation RANGER

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
300.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43775

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**  
Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
120060.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47803

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item  
 Earmarked contribution-Stacy Jones  
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Jordan, Richard, L, Dr., DVM**  
Mailing Address 6710 Woodpecker Rd

City Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23838

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Town & Country Veterinary Clinic Occupation Veterinarian

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
225.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42847

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

200.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 259 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Joyner, Crawley, Finney, Mr., III**  
Mailing Address 118 West Square Dr

City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23238-6156
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
900.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 26 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43462**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
200.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Judge, James, Thomas, ,**  
Mailing Address 10137 Cravensford Ter

City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23112-1698
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
750.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 22 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40008**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Judge, James, Thomas, ,**  
Mailing Address 10137 Cravensford Ter

City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23112-1698
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 14 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41987**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	950.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 260 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Junge, John, , ,**  
 Mailing Address 300 Massachusetts Ave NW  
 Apt 1318  
 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20001  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 31 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40724**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 500.00  
 Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Kallus, Thomas, Adrian, Mr.,**  
 Mailing Address 11761 Rexmoor Dr  
 City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23236-3249  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer None Occupation Retired  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date 275.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 28 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44681**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 100.00  
 Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Kalmbach, Paul, , ,**  
 Mailing Address 7148 State Highway 199  
 City Upper Sandusky State OH Zip Code 43351-9346  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer KALMBACH FEEDS Occupation SELF  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date 2700.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 26 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45473**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 2700.00  
 Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 3300.00  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 261 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**  
 Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 142086.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46383**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item  
 Earmarked contribution-Paul Kalmbach  
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Karger, J. B., , ,**  
 Mailing Address 11 Rosal St

City: Rancho Mission Viejo State: CA Zip Code: 92694-1813

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45475**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**  
 Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 135646.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46384**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item  
 Earmarked contribution-J. B. Karger  
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 262 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Katz, Gary, W, Mr.,**  
 Mailing Address 21 WINSLOW RD

City: WHITE PLAINS State: NY Zip Code: 10606

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Yankwitz & McGuire LLP Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2018  
 Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43465

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Kay, Bruce, E, Mr.,**  
 Mailing Address 105 Constitution Blvd

City: Locust Grove State: VA Zip Code: 22508-5266

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: retired Occupation: retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2018  
 Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39827

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Kayser, Leo, , Mr., III**  
 Mailing Address 480 Park Ave Apt 2F

City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Kayser & Redfern LLP Occupation: Member

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2018  
 Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43410

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2750.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 263 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Kean, Steven, J, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 1001 Louisiana

City Houston State TX Zip Code 77002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Kinder Morgan Occupation CEO

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
08 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39908

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Keeler, Robert, Spencer, Mr., Jr.**

Mailing Address 18120 Southern Cross Ln

City Beaverdam State VA Zip Code 23015-1446

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
2800.00

Date of Receipt  
08 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39425

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Keeler, Robert, Spencer, Mr., Jr.**

Mailing Address 18120 Southern Cross Ln

City Beaverdam State VA Zip Code 23015-1446

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
3000.00

Date of Receipt  
08 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
200.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 264 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Keeler, Robert, Spencer, Mr., Jr.**

Mailing Address 18120 Southern Cross Ln

City: Beaverdam State: VA Zip Code: 23015-1446

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3020.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39889

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Keen, Frances, Turner, ,**

Mailing Address 2115 Ingleside Ave

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23228

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42905

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Keene, Marshall, Dale, ,**

Mailing Address 22225 Curtis Mill Ln

City: Richardsville State: VA Zip Code: 22736-1806

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Culpeper Occupation: School Board - Stevensburg District

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40515

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 370.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 265 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Keil, Jeffrey, , Mr.,**  
 Mailing Address 330 Willway Dr  
 City Manakin Sabot State VA Zip Code 23103-3281  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer self employed Occupation Economist  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 275.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 18 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39136**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 25.00  
 Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Keller, Betsey, Michelle, Ms,**  
 Mailing Address 12416 Gayton Station Blvd  
 City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23233  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer Keller Consulting Occupation Clinical Research  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 300.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 31 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40725**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 100.00  
 Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Kelley, Judith, Ann, Ms.,**  
 Mailing Address 4319 Stuart Ave  
 City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23221-1828  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer Self Occupation Consultant  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 1500.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 10 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41676**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 500.00  
 Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 625.00  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 266 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Kelley, Marcia Eve, Huntoon, Mrs.,**  
 Mailing Address 25 Highland Rd

City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23229
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Homemaker
--------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 575.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 19 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38520**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 200.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Kelley, Marcia Eve, Huntoon, Mrs.,**  
 Mailing Address 25 Highland Rd

City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23229
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Homemaker
--------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 1075.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 25 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43174**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 500.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Kemmerly, Guy, , Mr.,**  
 Mailing Address 3860 Three Chopt Rd

City Gum Spring	State VA	Zip Code 23065
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Analytical Mechanics Associates	Occupation Engineer
---	------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 300.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39137**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 150.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	850.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 267 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Kennedy, Jonathan, Earl, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 807 Kiftsgate Ct

City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23229-6076
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
850.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 26 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43408**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Kent, Paul, , Mr.,**  
Mailing Address PO Box 1492

City Leander	State TX	Zip Code 78646
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
600.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 16 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39138**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Kent, Paul, , Mr.,**  
Mailing Address PO Box 1492

City Leander	State TX	Zip Code 78646
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
650.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 17 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41577**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	600.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 268 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Kent, Paul, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address PO Box 1492

City Leander State TX Zip Code 78646

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **700.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 / 24 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN43006**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Kerasotes, Denis, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 31 Fairview Ln

City Springfield State IL Zip Code 62711

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer none Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **575.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 / 04 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN40865**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**150.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Kerg, James, , ,**

Mailing Address 4590 County Road 35

City De Graff State OH Zip Code 43318-9770

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer PCPI Occupation MFG EXEC

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 / 06 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN41886**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**250.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **450.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 269 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
109993.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 06 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN42809**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-James Kerg  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Kettlewell, Barbara, Sue, Ms.,**

Mailing Address 9806 W Ridge Ct

City Spotsylvania State VA Zip Code 22553

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation None

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
275.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 29 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44249**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Kile, Barbara, Ann, ,**

Mailing Address 10266 Mount Zion Church Rd

City Brandy Station State VA Zip Code 22714-1737

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer N/A Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1060.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 17 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39802**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1100.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 270 OF 632	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Kimmelman, Douglas, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 9001 Collins Ave  
Apt SPH1

City Surfside	State FL	Zip Code 33154
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Energy Capital Partners	Occupation Investment Manager
---	----------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2700.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39752**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2700.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Kines, Cynthia, , Ms.,**

Mailing Address PO Box 1865

City Stafford	State VA	Zip Code 22555
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Wells Fargo	Occupation Banker
---------------------------------	----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
3850.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 08 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39680**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**King, Alfred, Meehan, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 11102 Fawn Lake Pkwy

City Spotsylvania	State VA	Zip Code 22553
----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1600.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 09 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38427**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	4200.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 271 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Kingery, Amy, , Ms.,**

Mailing Address 1430 Dorset Rd

City Powhatan	State VA	Zip Code 23139
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Metro Pacific Tactical LLC	Occupation Business Owner
--	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 205.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 14 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39762**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 10.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Kingery, Amy, , Ms.,**

Mailing Address 1430 Dorset Rd

City Powhatan	State VA	Zip Code 23139
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Metro Pacific Tactical LLC	Occupation Business Owner
--	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 215.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 15 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42010**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 10.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Kingery, Amy, , Ms.,**

Mailing Address 1430 Dorset Rd

City Powhatan	State VA	Zip Code 23139
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Metro Pacific Tactical LLC	Occupation Business Owner
--	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 245.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 16 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42038**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 30.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

\_\_\_\_\_ 50.00

\_\_\_\_\_

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 272 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Kinnier, Stephen, Roy, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 12508 Collinstone Ct

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23059-7102

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Community Bankers Bank Occupation: Accountant

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44527**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Kirby, Karen, L, Dr., M.D.**  
Mailing Address 9099 Fenway Dr

City: Mechanicsville State: VA Zip Code: 23116-3821

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: VCU Occupation: physician

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44401**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Kirk, James, , Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 6132 Rainbow Heights Rd

City: Fallbrook State: CA Zip Code: 92028-8847

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Requested Occupation: Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46098**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 600.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 273 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**  
Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
136646.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 25 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47758**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
300.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-James Kirk  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Kirkpatrick, Robert, , Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 28817 Oxford Rd

City Louisburg State KS Zip Code 66053-6110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2700.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 30 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45488**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**  
Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
152524.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 30 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46385**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked-Robert Kirkpatrick  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 274 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Kline, Barbara, Turner, Mrs.,**

Mailing Address 24608 Pear Orchard Rd

City Moseley State VA Zip Code 23120-1319

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Old Dominion Tire Services Occupation Executive

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
650.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41459

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
650.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Klinsky, Steven, Bruce, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 787 7th Ave  
49th Floor

City New York State NY Zip Code 10019

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer New Mountain Capital Occupation CEO

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42669

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Knowles, Janet, Klosterman, ,**

Mailing Address 5605 Promontory Pointe Rd

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23112-2023

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Chesterfield Physical Therapy Occupation Owner Therapist

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
600.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1750.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 275 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Knox, Richard, , Mr,**

Mailing Address 12759 Turberville Ln

City Herndon State VA Zip Code 20171

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 570.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 30 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38834**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 50.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Knox, Richard, , Mr,**

Mailing Address 12759 Turberville Ln

City Herndon State VA Zip Code 20171

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 645.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 29 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40661**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 75.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Knox, Richard, , Mr,**

Mailing Address 12759 Turberville Ln

City Herndon State VA Zip Code 20171

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 745.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 11 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41765**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 100.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ \_\_\_\_\_ 225.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶ \_\_\_\_\_

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 276 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Knox, Richard, , Mr,**

Mailing Address 12759 Turberville Ln

City Herndon State VA Zip Code 20171

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **845.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 26 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN44047**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Koebel, George, Louis, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 11809 Summer Stream Dr

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23233-8707

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Havana Connections Occupation Owner

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1000.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 20 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN42697**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**1000.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Koether, Bernard, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 757 17th St SE  
Ste 1074

City Fort Lauderdale State FL Zip Code 33316-2960

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **350.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**07 25 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN39000**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **1200.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 277 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Senate Conservatives Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00448696

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 14533.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN39676

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Bernard Koether

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Koether, Bernard, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 757 17th St SE Ste 1074

City: Fort Lauderdale State: FL Zip Code: 33316-2960

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39546

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Senate Conservatives Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00448696

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 17238.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN39612

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Bernard Koether

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

100.00

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 278 OF 632	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Koether, Bernard, , ,**

Mailing Address **757 SE 17th St Ste 1074**

City <b>Fort Lauderdale</b>	State <b>FL</b>	Zip Code <b>33316-2960</b>
--------------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>RETIRED</b>	Occupation <b>RETIRED</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**350.00**

Date of Receipt  

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 30 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41180**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  

250.00
--------

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address **PO Box 1948**

City <b>Alexandria</b>	State <b>VA</b>	Zip Code <b>22313</b>
---------------------------	--------------------	--------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C C00552851**

Name of Employer <b>N/A</b>	Occupation <b>N/A</b>
--------------------------------	--------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**104491.00**

Date of Receipt  

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 30 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN42790**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  

250.00
--------

Memo Item  
**Earmarked contribution-Bernard Koether**  
**Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.**

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Kolokotronis, Mark, , ,**

Mailing Address **PO Box 1449**

City <b>La Canada</b>	State <b>CA</b>	Zip Code <b>91012-5449</b>
--------------------------	--------------------	-------------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer <b>SELF</b>	Occupation <b>FINANCE</b>
---------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**2700.00**

Date of Receipt  

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45494**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  

2700.00
---------

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

2950.00
---------

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 279 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
155224.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 30 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46386**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2700.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked-Mark Kolokotronis

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Kolokotronis, Theo, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address PO Box 1449

City La Canada Flintridge State CA Zip Code 91012

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Prime Capital Mgmt Occupation Manager

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2700.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 29 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46482**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2700.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Club For Growth PAC**

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer PAC Occupation PAC

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
69858.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 29 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46483**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2700.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked-Theo Kolokotronis

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

2700.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 280 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Kolokotronis, Wendy, , Ms.,**

Mailing Address PO Box 1449

City: La Canada Flintridge State: CA Zip Code: 91012-5449

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: **HOMEMAKER** Occupation: **HOMEMAKER**

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN44290**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Club For Growth PAC**

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00432260

Name of Employer: **PAC** Occupation: **PAC**

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 57268.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11C-CN44291**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked-Wendy Kolokotronis  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Koslosky, Michael, , ,**

Mailing Address PO Box 181

City: Nebraska City State: NE Zip Code: 68410-0181

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: **MAGNOLIA METAL CORP.** Occupation: **PRESIDENT**

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN41182**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2950.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 281 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**  
 Mailing Address PO Box 1948  
 City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851  
 Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 105951.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 31 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN42795**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 250.00  
 Memo Item  
 Earmarked contribution-Michael Koslosky  
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Kouri, Salem, Louis, ,**  
 Mailing Address 10951 Pegwell Dr  
 City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113-1140  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer CKW Financial Services Occupation Financial Services  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 250.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 07 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41476**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 250.00  
 Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Kozlowski, Bruce, U, Mr.,**  
 Mailing Address 14312 Shelter Cove Rd  
 City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23112-2239  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer None Occupation Retired  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 250.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 31 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40717**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 100.00  
 Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 350.00  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 282 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Krause, Stephen, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 262 Deep Gap Rd

City Jackson State TN Zip Code 38301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Dr. Occupation Physician

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **225.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 24 2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43110**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Krause, Stephen, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 262 Deep Gap Rd

City Jackson State TN Zip Code 38301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Dr. Occupation Physician

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 25 2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44402**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Kreitsek, William, , Mr., Sr**

Mailing Address PO Box 941

City Mattituck State NY Zip Code 11952

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Suffolk Design Lighting Occupation Owner

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **2700.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 29 2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44263**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**2700.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **2750.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 283 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Kriebel, Helen, E.,**

Mailing Address PO Box 507

City Old Lyme	State CT	Zip Code 06371
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2700.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 06 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39574**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2700.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Krug, John, David, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 236 Michaux Run Ct

City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23113-6866
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer American Home Shield	Occupation Account Executive
--	---------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
700.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 19 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42252**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
700.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Kump, William, Robert, Mr., Jr.**

Mailing Address 2602 Sutters Mill Ter

City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23112-4018
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
240.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41579**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	3425.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 284 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Kump, William, Robert, Mr., Jr.**

Mailing Address 2602 Sutters Mill Ter

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23112-4018

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 10 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41737**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**10.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Kump, William, Robert, Mr., Jr.**

Mailing Address 2602 Sutters Mill Ter

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23112-4018

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **260.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 16 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42043**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**10.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Kuplis, Aivars, , ,**

Mailing Address 2070 Charter Point Dr

City Arlington Heights State IL Zip Code 60004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **300.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 28 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40604**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**300.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **320.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 285 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Club For Growth PAC**

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer Occupation  
PAC PAC

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
30975.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 28 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN48082**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
300.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Aivars Kuplis  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Kurtz, Glenn, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 13910 Elmstead Rd

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
retired retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 27 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44403**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Kusmiak, Eugene, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 136 56th St E  
Apt 15E

City New York State NY Zip Code 10022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
Spark Investment Mgmt Portfolio Manager

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 23 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44916**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2000.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

2500.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 286 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Club For Growth PAC  
Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00432260

Name of Employer Occupation  
PAC PAC

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
54543.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN44917

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2000.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Eugene Kusmiak  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Kusserow, Richard, , ,  
Mailing Address 6511 John Thomas Dr

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22315

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Occupation  
Strategic management Compliance consultant

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39757

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Kuta, Suzanne, Thompson, Mrs.,  
Mailing Address 9003 Norwick Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Occupation  
retired dentist

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
350.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 287 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Lahm, Marjorie, K, Ms,**  
Mailing Address 5129 Mallet Club Dr

City Dayton State OH Zip Code 45439

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Nurse

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **210.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 24 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN43046**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**35.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Laine, Fred, Julius, Dr.,**  
Mailing Address 12005 Valleybrook Dr

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Physician

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **2200.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 25 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN43142**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**1500.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Lancaster, Clare, McMann, Mrs.,**  
Mailing Address PO Box 29070

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23242

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Homemaker

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1000.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**07 19 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN38538**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**1000.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **2535.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 288 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Lancette, Keith, Richard, ,**  
 Mailing Address 1330 Hybla Rd  
 City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23236-2009  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer recently laid off - semi retired Occupation people manager  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 22 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40029**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 200.00  
 Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Largent, Terry, , ,**  
 Mailing Address 2914 E 44th Pl  
 City Tulsa State OK Zip Code 74105-5229  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer HOMEMAKER Occupation HOMEMAKER  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 13 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38720**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 500.00  
 Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Largent, Terry, , ,**  
 Mailing Address 2914 E 44th Pl  
 City Tulsa State OK Zip Code 74105-5229  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer HOMEMAKER Occupation HOMEMAKER  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 24 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45511**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 500.00  
 Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1200.00  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 289 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
129856.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 24 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46387**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Terry Largent

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Larmore, Frederick, Clinton, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 213 Queen Charlotte Rd

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23221-3324

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Re/Max Commonwealth Occupation Realtor

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
5400.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38879**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2700.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Larmore, Peggy, Wilton, Mrs.,**

Mailing Address 213 Queen Charlotte Rd

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23221-3324

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Artist

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2000.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 19 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38527**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2000.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 4700.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 290 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Larson, Gloria, Victoria, Ms.,**

Mailing Address 3100 Wallaby Trce  
Apt 706

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23294

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **225.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**07 / 26 / 2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38809**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Lascolette, Susan, F, Ms,**

Mailing Address PO Box 3

City Hadensville State VA Zip Code 23067

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Goochland Occupation Board of Supervisors - District 1

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **2275.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**07 / 19 / 2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38528**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**1000.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Lascolette, Susan, F, Ms,**

Mailing Address PO Box 3

City Hadensville State VA Zip Code 23067

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Goochland Occupation Board of Supervisors - District 1

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **2300.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**08 / 03 / 2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39255**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **1125.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 291 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Lascolette, Susan, F, Ms,**

Mailing Address PO Box 3

City: Hadensville State: VA Zip Code: 23067

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Goochland Occupation: Board of Supervisors - District 1

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2350.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40208

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Lascolette, Susan, F, Ms,**

Mailing Address PO Box 3

City: Hadensville State: VA Zip Code: 23067

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Goochland Occupation: Board of Supervisors - District 1

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2450.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40711

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Lascolette, Susan, F, Ms,**

Mailing Address PO Box 3

City: Hadensville State: VA Zip Code: 23067

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Goochland Occupation: Board of Supervisors - District 1

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40718

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 200.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 292 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Lascolette, Susan, F, Ms,**  
Mailing Address PO Box 3  
City Hadensville State VA Zip Code 23067  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
Name of Employer Goochland Occupation Board of Supervisors - District 1  
Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2600.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 14 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41989**  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00  
 Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Laughon, Stuart, Bost, Mrs.,**  
Mailing Address 4400 South Ashlawn Dr  
City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23221-2534  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
Name of Employer None Occupation Retired  
Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
3975.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 24 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43047**  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2500.00  
 Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Lavene, Cheryl, Marie, Ms.,**  
Mailing Address 5571 Tyshire Pkwy  
City Providence Forge State VA Zip Code 23140-4427  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
Name of Employer tea party Occupation retired  
Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
210.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 23 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44405**  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
120.00  
 Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2720.00  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 293 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Lavery, Kevin, Michael, ,**

Mailing Address 14530 Kenmont Dr

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113-6048

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Wells Fargo Advisors Occupation Financial Advisors

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 24 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43049**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Lavigne, Pam, , Ms.,**

Mailing Address 16415 426th Way SE

City North Bend State WA Zip Code 98045-9046

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
325.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38723**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Lavigne, Pam, , Ms.,**

Mailing Address 16415 426th Way SE

City North Bend State WA Zip Code 98045-9046

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
335.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 29 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41193**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
10.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 560.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 294 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
103969.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 29 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47808**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
10.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Pam Lavigne  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Lavigne, Pam, , Ms.,**

Mailing Address 16415 426th Way SE

City North Bend State WA Zip Code 98045-9046

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
360.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 30 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41581**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Lavigne, Pam, , Ms.,**

Mailing Address 16415 426th Way SE

City North Bend State WA Zip Code 98045-9046

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
385.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 05 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40950**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 50.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 295 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Lavigne, Pam, , Ms.,**

Mailing Address 16415 426th Way SE

City North Bend	State WA	Zip Code 98045-9046
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 410.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 11 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42442**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 25.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 116020.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 11 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47807**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 25.00

Memo Item  
 Earmarked contribution-Pam Lavigne  
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Lavigne, Pam, , Ms.,**

Mailing Address 16415 426th Way SE

City North Bend	State WA	Zip Code 98045-9046
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 460.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 22 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43798**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 50.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

\_\_\_\_\_ 75.00

\_\_\_\_\_

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 296 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 125163.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 22 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47806**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 50.00

Memo Item  
 Earmarked contribution-Pam Lavigne  
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Lawrence, Anne, , Ms.,**

Mailing Address 2585 162nd Rd

City Oxford State KS Zip Code 67119-9044

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer FAMILY FARM Occupation SELF

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 250.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 27 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44118**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Lawson, Edgar, C, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 108 Holly Ct

City Charlottesville State VA Zip Code 22901-3150

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 250.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 25 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43143**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 100.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 350.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 297 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Lawson, Sally, Watters, ,**  
 Mailing Address 9515 River Rd  
 City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer Self Occupation Artist  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 30 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44470**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 250.00  
 Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Lee, Barbara, , Mrs.,**  
 Mailing Address 13926 Hull St Rd  
 Apt 176  
 City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23112  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 575.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 04 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39144**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 50.00  
 Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Lee, Barbara, , Mrs.,**  
 Mailing Address 13926 Hull St Rd  
 Apt 176  
 City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23112  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 625.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 12 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39145**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 50.00  
 Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 350.00  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 298 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Lee, Barbara, , Mrs.,**

Mailing Address 13926 Hull St Rd  
Apt 176

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
675.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39146

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Lee, Barbara, , Mrs.,**

Mailing Address 13926 Hull St Rd  
Apt 176

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
775.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38606

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Lee, Larry, Hugh, ,**

Mailing Address 13926 Hull Street Rd Apt 176

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Joyner Fine Properties Occupation Admin. Assistant

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40693

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 200.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 299 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Lee, Richard, Carey, ,**  
Mailing Address 5624 Belstead Ln

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23059-7113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Old Dominion Firestopping LLC Occupation: VP

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42182

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Lehew, Richard, Allen, Dr.,**  
Mailing Address 87 Kinloch Ln

City: Manakin Sabot State: VA Zip Code: 23103-2910

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44275

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Lennon, Alice, Suozzo, ,**  
Mailing Address 1255 Flat Rock Crossing

City: Manakin Sabot State: VA Zip Code: 23103-2714

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1125.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41413

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1800.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 300 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Leonard, Dan, M, Mr.,**

Mailing Address PO Box 3422

City: Midland State: TX Zip Code: 79702

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: JTD Resources LLC Occupation: Oil & Gas Exploration

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44283

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Club For Growth PAC**

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00432260

Name of Employer: PAC Occupation: PAC

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 63758.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN44284

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00

Memo Item  
 Earmarked contribution-Dan Leonard  
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Leonard, Kelly, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address PO Box 294928

City: Kerrville State: TX Zip Code: 78029-4928

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: JTD Resources LLC Occupation: LANDMAN

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40075

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 301 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Club For Growth PAC**

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer Occupation  
PAC PAC

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
26360.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 22 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN48067**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Kelly Leonard

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Lester, Cathy, W, ,**

Mailing Address 19701 County Rd 21 N

City Ackerly State TX Zip Code 79713

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
Requested Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1500.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 02 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38103**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1500.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Levin, Herbert, Alan, Mr,**

Mailing Address 724 E Grinnell Dr

City Burbank State CA Zip Code 91501-1720

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
Dept Of Justice Of The State Of Cal Lawyer

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1300.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 25 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43261**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
200.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1700.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 302 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Levy, Brenda, , Ms.,**

Mailing Address 2724 Mohawk Dr

City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23235-3138

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer The Tutoring Club Occupation part-time tutor

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
650.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44262

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Lewis, John, , ,**

Mailing Address 18 Souder Court

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23227-3360

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Requested Occupation Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
400.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43457

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
200.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Lindberg, David, , ,**

Mailing Address 8515 Walmer St

City Overland Park State KS Zip Code 66212

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer none Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40906

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1200.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 303 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Liptak, David, , ,**

Mailing Address 26 63rd St E  
Apt PH

City New York State NY Zip Code 10065

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Spring Street Partners LP Occupation Investment manager

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2700.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42230

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2700.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Locke, Aimee, , ,**

Mailing Address 601 Contour Dr

City San Antonio State TX Zip Code 78212

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer N/A Occupation Homemaker

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42966

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Lomangino, Anthony, , ,**

Mailing Address 490 Mariner Dr

City Jupiter State FL Zip Code 33477-4068

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Southern Waste Systems LLC Occupation Owner & Chairman

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2400.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39494

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2400.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 6100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 304 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
89743.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN39501**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2400.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked-Anthony Lomangino

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Lomangino, Lynda, , ,**

Mailing Address 490 Mariner Dr

City Jupiter State FL Zip Code 33477-4068

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer HOMEMAKER Occupation HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2700.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39495**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2700.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
87343.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN39500**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2700.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Lynda Lomangino

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

2700.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 305 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Long, Stephen, Paul, Dr.,**  
Mailing Address 310 Greenway Ln

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23226

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Commonwealth Spine & Pain Specialists Occupation Physician

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
1100.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39152

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Loud, Hugh, , ,**  
Mailing Address PO Box 11660

City Aspen State CO Zip Code 81612-9509

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45527

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**  
Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
130356.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46388

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Hugh Loud  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

750.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 306 OF 632	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Loughran, Timothy, J, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 15584 Billington Ct

City Granger	State IN	Zip Code 46530
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer ND	Occupation Professor
------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2700.00

Date of Receipt  

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 10 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38440**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2700.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Lowery, Robin, Mitchell, Mrs.,**

Mailing Address 1706 Saville Chase Pl

City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23112-4588
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer BonSecours	Occupation RN BSN MS Nurse Counselor
--------------------------------	---

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
300.00

Date of Receipt  

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 03 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38161**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Luck, Charles, Samuel, Mr., IV**

Mailing Address 2020 Fairground Rd

City Maidens	State VA	Zip Code 23102
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Luck Companies	Occupation President & CEO
------------------------------------	-------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2800.00

Date of Receipt  

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 20 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39901**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2400.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	5125.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 307 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Ludovico, Mark, David, Mr., Sr**

Mailing Address 304 Ralston Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Capital One Occupation Management

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **500.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40735

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 500.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Luper, Ellen, Shoemake, Mrs.,**

Mailing Address 5902 Jefferson Davis Hwy

City Woodford State VA Zip Code 22580

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer self Occupation event farm

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **500.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39584

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 500.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Lyle, Jonathan, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 1521 Manakin Rd

City Manakin Sabot State VA Zip Code 23103-2504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer HIM Occupation marketing

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39424

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 100.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **1100.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 308 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Lyle, Jonathan, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 1521 Manakin Rd

City Manakin Sabot State VA Zip Code 23103-2504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer HIM Occupation marketing

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **350.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN43422**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Lyne, Wickliffe, Sanford, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 13303 Torrington Dr

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113-3882

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1100.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**07 / 12 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN39156**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**250.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Lyne, Wickliffe, Sanford, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 13303 Torrington Dr

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113-3882

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1600.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 / 21 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN42842**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**500.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **850.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 309 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mack, Earle, I, Amb,**  
Mailing Address 2115 Linwood Ave  
Suite 110  
City Fort Lee State NJ Zip Code 07024-5022  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
Name of Employer None Occupation Retired  
Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 27 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44133  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00  
 Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MacKaig, Richard, A, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 25422 Sea Bluffs Dr  
Apt 6208  
City Dana Point State CA Zip Code 92629-2190  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED  
Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
300.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 25 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43265  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00  
 Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MacLeod, Douglas, J, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 12800 Vonn Rd  
Apt 9802  
City Largo State FL Zip Code 33774  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
Name of Employer None Occupation Retired  
Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
3000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44817  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00  
 Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2100.00  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 310 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Maddux, Charles, Emmett, , Jr.**

Mailing Address 2230 Castlebridge Rd

City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23113-4009
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Barrett Capital Management	Occupation Register Investment Advisor
--	---

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 24 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43008**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Madren, David, , ,**

Mailing Address 2403 Main St W

City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23220
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer U. S. Electric Co. Inc.	Occupation Owner
---	---------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 06 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41451**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mahoney, Julia, , ,**

Mailing Address 2027 Minor Rd

City Charlottesville	State VA	Zip Code 22903
-------------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer University of Virginia School of Law	Occupation Professor
--	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 21 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39934**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1750.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 311 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mahoney, Mark, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 404 Paradise Rd  
Apt 3J

City State Zip Code  
Swampscott MA 01907-1366

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
Self-employed Lawyer

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
09 24 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43106

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Maizels, Max, Sam, Dr.,**

Mailing Address 2017 Old Prescott Ct

City State Zip Code  
Henrico VA 23238-3533

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
None Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
298.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
09 28 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
99.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Malloy, Ken, J, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 7057 E 52nd St

City State Zip Code  
Tulsa OK 74145

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
Financial Services Consultants Consultant

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
400.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
09 30 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44485

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 699.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 312 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mandel, Harry, I., Mr.,**

Mailing Address 2673 Pyes Harbour

City West Palm Beach State FL Zip Code 33411-5525

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **210.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46133

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mangum, Alan, Fletcher, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 2817 Sable Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Economist

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **850.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39821

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**500.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mann, Scott, , Mr,**

Mailing Address 4712 Newbys Bridge Road

City Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23832

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer N/A Occupation Unemployed

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **325.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39288

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**200.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **725.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 313 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mansfield, Major, William, Mr., Jr**  
 Mailing Address 8123 Twin Creek Trl  
 City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23111-6042  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer None Occupation Retired  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date **3320.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 26 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38810**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 20.00  
 Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mansfield, Major, William, Mr., Jr**  
 Mailing Address 8123 Twin Creek Trl  
 City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23111-6042  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer None Occupation Retired  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date **3345.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 07 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39396**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 25.00  
 Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mansfield, Major, William, Mr., Jr**  
 Mailing Address 8123 Twin Creek Trl  
 City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23111-6042  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer None Occupation Retired  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date **3545.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 07 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39433**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 200.00  
 Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **245.00**  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 314 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mansfield, Major, William, Mr., Jr**  
Mailing Address 8123 Twin Creek Trl

City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23111-6042

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **3565.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 20 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39882**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 20.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mansfield, Major, William, Mr., Jr**  
Mailing Address 8123 Twin Creek Trl

City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23111-6042

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **4565.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 20 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39899**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 1000.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mansfield, Major, William, Mr., Jr**  
Mailing Address 8123 Twin Creek Trl

City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23111-6042

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **5065.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 29 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40625**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 500.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **1520.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 315 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Marahrens, Louise, , Mrs.,**  
Mailing Address 106 Clover Hill Ct

City: Locust Grove State: VA Zip Code: 22508

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 27 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40485**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Marbach, Henry, , Mr,**  
Mailing Address 77 Grandview Ave

City: White Plains State: NY Zip Code: 10605-2424

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: SELF Occupation: LAND TITLE INSURANCE

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43444**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Marbach, Henry, , Mr,**  
Mailing Address 77 Grandview Ave

City: White Plains State: NY Zip Code: 10605-2424

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: SELF Occupation: LAND TITLE INSURANCE

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44056**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 400.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 316 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Marbach, Henry, , Mr,**  
Mailing Address 77 Grandview Ave

City State Zip Code  
White Plains NY 10605-2424

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
SELF LAND TITLE INSURANCE

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
375.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 29 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44223

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Marceau, Michelle, , Ms.,**  
Mailing Address PO Box 197

City State Zip Code  
Spofford NH 03462

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
NetJets Pilot

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
275.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 15 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43300

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Club For Growth PAC**  
Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer Occupation  
PAC PAC

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
36273.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 15 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN43301

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Michelle Marceau  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

100.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 317 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Marchi, Michael, Benjamin, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 8014 Gosling Pond Ct

City: St Michaels State: MD Zip Code: 21663

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Marchi Enterprises LLC Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39777

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Markham, James, E, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 11424 River Run Dr

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23059

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Framatome Inc. Occupation: Mechanical Engineer

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44410

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Marling, Robert, , ,**  
Mailing Address 1330 Lake Robbins Dr Ste 100

City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77380-3267

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: WFG Occupation: CHAIRMAN

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45554

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 3300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 318 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
133056.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 24 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46389**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2700.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Robert Marling  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Marsh, Sheila, , Ms,**

Mailing Address 11341 Avocet Dr

City Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23838

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Attorney

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 06 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39344**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Marshall, Helen, L, Ms,**

Mailing Address 827 Susan Ave

City Woodstock State VA Zip Code 22664-1133

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1240.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 14 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42640**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
40.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

140.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 319 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Marshall, Helen, L, Ms,**  
Mailing Address 827 Susan Ave

City: Woodstock State: VA Zip Code: 22664-1133

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1440.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43130**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Marshall, John, F, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 136 Moorings Park Dr P502

City: Naples State: FL Zip Code: 34105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40608**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Club For Growth PAC**  
Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00432260

Name of Employer: PAC Occupation: PAC

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 33475.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN48071**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-John Marshall  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

700.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 320 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Marshall, Joni, Frances, ,**  
Mailing Address 12717 Fox Meadow Dr

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Federal Reserve Bank of Richmond Occupation: CPC

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 975.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43098

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Marshall, Lawrence, Watkins, Mrs.,**  
Mailing Address 461 Wills Rd

City: Amelia Court House State: VA Zip Code: 23002-3309

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Self Occupation: Building Designer

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 08 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Martin, Jo, Sloan, ,**  
Mailing Address PO Box 560

City: Milford State: IA Zip Code: 51351-0560

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40546

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 1400.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 321 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Martin, Jo, Sloan, ,**  
Mailing Address PO Box 560

City Milford	State IA	Zip Code 51351-0560
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2700.00

Date of Receipt  

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		18		2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42186**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1700.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Martin, Milton, C, Mr,**  
Mailing Address 853 S Atlantic Ave

City Virginia Beach	State VA	Zip Code 23451
------------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Government	Occupation retired
--------------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		28		2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40557**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Massey, James, Hersey, Mr., Jr.**  
Mailing Address 2101 Raintree Dr

City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23238
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
725.00

Date of Receipt  

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		24		2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43057**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
200.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	2150.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 322 OF 632	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Massey, Susan, Chapman, ,**

Mailing Address 32 Twin Lake Ln

City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23229
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer self	Occupation dog trainer
--------------------------	---------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 11 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41758**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Masson, Diane, , ,**

Mailing Address PO Box 222179

City Carmel	State CA	Zip Code 93922-2179
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer HOMEMAKER	Occupation HOMEMAKER
-------------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 24 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45561**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
134056.00

Date of Receipt  

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 24 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46390**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item  
 Earmarked contribution-Diane Masson  
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	1250.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 323 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Matei, Michael, Merchia, ,**  
Mailing Address 8436 Meadowland Dr

City: Locust Grove State: VA Zip Code: 22508-2941

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40917

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Matricardi, Carl, , ,**  
Mailing Address PO Box 289

City: Young Harris State: GA Zip Code: 30582

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Welding Solutions Inc. Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40473

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Matricardi, Edmund, Arthur, Mr., III**  
Mailing Address 18263 Reva Farms Ln

City: Reva State: VA Zip Code: 22735-2231

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Allied Public Affairs Occupation: Lawyer

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 25 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40878

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item  
Event Supplies  
In-Kind Received Event Supplies

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

800.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 324 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Matricardi, Edmund, Arthur, Mr., III**

Mailing Address 18263 Reva Farms Ln

City Reva State VA Zip Code 22735-2231

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Allied Public Affairs Occupation Lawyer

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 25 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40494

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Matricardi, Edmund, Arthur, Mr., III**

Mailing Address 18263 Reva Farms Ln

City Reva State VA Zip Code 22735-2231

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Allied Public Affairs Occupation Lawyer

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1450.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 25 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40497

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
200.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mathews, John, Edwin, ,**

Mailing Address 4802 Croft Ct

City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23060-3683

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Allsource PPS Occupation Technical Consultant

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
300.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 28 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44622

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 325 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mays, Samuel, Floyd, Mr.,**

Mailing Address PO Box 308

City Sandston	State VA	Zip Code 23150-0308
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Floyd Mays Insurance Agency	Occupation Executive
---	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2750.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 15 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42025**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**McAllister, Herbert, Joseph, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 5778 Broad St Rd

City Kents Store	State VA	Zip Code 23084-2002
---------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation US Military/Govt
-----------------------------	--------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 22 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39960**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**McBroom, Jackson, T, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 1661 River Ridge

City Williamsburg	State VA	Zip Code 23185
----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
750.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 24 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43058**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	1600.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 326 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**McCarthy, Debra, Lyn, Mrs.,**  
Mailing Address 11400 Meade Pointe

City Spotsylvania State VA Zip Code 22551-4616

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer NA Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
2700.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38848

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2500.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**McCarthy, Kevin, John, ,**  
Mailing Address 11400 Meade Pointe

City Spotsylvania State VA Zip Code 22551-4616

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Burke Community Church Occupation Music Producer

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
2500.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38849

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2500.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**McDonald, Mary, Kinlaw, Mrs.,**  
Mailing Address 12100 Drumore Ct

City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23059-7055

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Virginia Properties Occupation Realtor

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
400.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42018

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 5100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 327 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**McDonnell, Richard, H, Mr.,**

Mailing Address PO Box 256

City Culpeper State VA Zip Code 22701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Employers Resource Occupation Software Developer

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **885.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 10 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39713**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 300.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**McDonnell, Richard, H, Mr.,**

Mailing Address PO Box 256

City Culpeper State VA Zip Code 22701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Employers Resource Occupation Software Developer

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1135.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 25 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40502**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**McDonnell, Richard, H, Mr.,**

Mailing Address PO Box 256

City Culpeper State VA Zip Code 22701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Employers Resource Occupation Software Developer

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1195.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 16 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42040**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 60.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **610.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 328 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**McFadden, Scott, , Mr., Jr**

Mailing Address 19037 Founders Knoll Ter

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113-3374

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Pineno Levin And Ford Occupation Investment Manager

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **725.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 06 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39350**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**McGirr, Elizabeth, , Mrs.,**

Mailing Address 218 N New St

City Staunton State VA Zip Code 24401-3638

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **375.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41229**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**McGirr, Elizabeth, , Mrs.,**

Mailing Address 218 N New St

City Staunton State VA Zip Code 24401-3638

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **425.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 04 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40888**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **175.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 329 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**McGirr, Elizabeth, , Mrs.,**

Mailing Address 218 N New St

City Staunton State VA Zip Code 24401-3638

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **525.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN4330**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**McGonegal, Francis, Gordon, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 3818 Bircham Loop

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113-3993

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1000.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**07 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN38897**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**1000.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**McGrane, George, Eric, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 8306 Chandon Pl

City Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23838

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer HCA Occupation IT DIRECTOR

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **300.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**07 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN38914**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **1200.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 330 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**McIngvale, James, F, Mr.,**  
 Mailing Address 1200 Wilcrest Dr

City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77042
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Gallery Furniture	Occupation Owner
---------------------------------------	---------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 2700.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 04 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40893**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 2700.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**McIngvale, Linda, , ,**  
 Mailing Address 1200 Wilcrest Dr

City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77042
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Gallery Model Homes Inc.	Occupation Co-Owner and Co-Founder
--	---------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 2700.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 20 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42819**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 2700.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**McIntosh, Dale, , Mr.,**  
 Mailing Address 15007 Lansgate Ct

City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23112
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 875.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 05 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39163**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 50.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	5450.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 331 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**McIntosh, Dale, , Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 15007 Lansgate Ct

City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23112
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
925.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 05 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41591**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**McIntosh, Dale, , Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 15007 Lansgate Ct

City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23112
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
950.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 30 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41590**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**McIntosh, Dale, , Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 15007 Lansgate Ct

City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23112
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 05 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44415**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	125.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 332 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**McKee, Betty, , Mrs.,**

Mailing Address 9530 Glynn Downing Dr

City Ooltawah State TN Zip Code 37363

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40004

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2500.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**McKnight, Carol, , Ms.,**

Mailing Address 9800 Cherokee Rd

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23235-1210

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
575.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41592

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**McKnight, Carol, , Ms.,**

Mailing Address 9800 Cherokee Rd

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23235-1210

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
675.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44187

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2700.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 333 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**McLean, Ann, H, ,**

Mailing Address 12 Dove Cove

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
Hunter Country Day School Head of School

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
1500.00

Date of Receipt  
09 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42243

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**McMillen, Douglas, , ,**

Mailing Address 12231 Tillinghast Cir

City Palm Beach Gardens State FL Zip Code 33418-1554

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
09 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43840

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer Occupation  
N/A N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
125676.00

Date of Receipt  
09 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47828

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Douglas McMillen  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1250.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 334 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**McNece, Gregory, , Mr,**  
Mailing Address PO Box 1830

City: Davis State: CA Zip Code: 95617-1830

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: DAVISVILLE PROPERTIES INC. Occupation: CEO

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38545**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Club For Growth PAC**  
Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00432260

Name of Employer: PAC Occupation: PAC

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 7860.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN38554**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Gregory McNece  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**McNece, Gregory, , Mr,**  
Mailing Address PO Box 1830

City: Davis State: CA Zip Code: 95617-1830

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: DAVISVILLE PROPERTIES INC. Occupation: CEO

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 22 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44915**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 750.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 335 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Club For Growth PAC**

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer Occupation  
PAC PAC

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
52543.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN48073

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Gregory McNece  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**McNeer, Mary, Taylor, Dr.,**

Mailing Address 16 Dove Cove

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23238-6113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
Nephrology Specialists Nephrologist

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2700.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44163

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2700.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**McNeill, Janice, , ,**

Mailing Address 406 Cooper Lake Dr

City Georgetown State TX Zip Code 78633-5356

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
225.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43841

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2800.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 336 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
126176.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 22 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47838**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Janice McNeill

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**McQuaid, Charles, P, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 1341 Turvey Rd

City Downers Grove State IL Zip Code 60515-4547

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Columbia Wanger Asset Mgmt Occupation Portfolio Manager

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 22 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40038**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**McQuillan, Karin, , ,**

Mailing Address 1400 Queens Ln

City Jackson State WY Zip Code 83001-9261

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 27 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45576**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 750.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 337 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**  
Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 145074.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46391

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Karin McQuillan  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**McSweeney, Patrick, Michael, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 3358 John Tree Hill Rd

City: Powhatan State: VA Zip Code: 23139

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Self Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41961

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Meade, Edwin, Baylies, Mr., Jr.**  
Mailing Address 1500 Westbrook Ct  
Apt 3144

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23227-3373

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1190.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38130

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1150.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 338 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Meadows, Kelli, , Ms.,**

Mailing Address 12304 Ellaberry Ln

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23059-7618

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Meadows Urquhart Acree & Cook Occupation: CPA

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39337

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Meissner, Charles, , ,**

Mailing Address 5806 Painted Valley Dr

City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78759

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: qualcomm Occupation: engineer

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42011

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Melli, Ali, , ,**

Mailing Address 30 West St Apt 28F

City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 34238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Goldman Sachs Occupation: Finance

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1700.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40472

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1700.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2050.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 339 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Meyer, Christopher, , ,**

Mailing Address 2210 Ravenwood Trl

City: Sidney State: OH Zip Code: 45365-1997

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: THE SMS GROUP Occupation: OWNER/MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45583

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 142336.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46392

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked-Christopher Meyer  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Meyers, Lori, Weigle, Mrs.,**

Mailing Address 15172 Whispering Spgs Pl

City: Montpelier State: VA Zip Code: 23192-2948

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Glen Allen Nursery Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44416

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 340 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Middleton, Andrew, , Mr,**  
Mailing Address 87 Cypress Ln

City: Mount Sidney State: VA Zip Code: 24467

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: CES Occupation: engineer

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1450.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44418**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Miller, Bette Jo, Jo, Mrs,**  
Mailing Address 5361 El Parque St E

City: Long Beach State: CA Zip Code: 90815

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 06 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38392**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Miller, Margot, , Mrs.,**  
Mailing Address 11501 Bel Jour Pl

City: Chester State: VA Zip Code: 23831-1422

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40715**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 650.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 341 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Miller, Michael, , Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 527 Acadian Twy. N

City Baton Rouge	State LA	Zip Code 70806
---------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer star service inc	Occupation contractor
--------------------------------------	--------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 27 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44101**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Miller, William, Jeffrey Wardlaw, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 405 Old Locke Ln

City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23226-1716
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Miller Financial Services	Occupation Financial Advisor
---	---------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 25 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43264**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mills, Bruce, , ,**  
Mailing Address 8253 Parkside Dr

City Clayton	State MO	Zip Code 63105-1656
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer MILLS PROPERTIES	Occupation Real Estate
--------------------------------------	---------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
700.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42478**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	1500.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 342 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**  
 Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 116750.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN42811**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item  
 Earmarked contribution-Bruce Mills  
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mills, Bruce, , ,**  
 Mailing Address 8253 Parkside Dr

City: Clayton State: MO Zip Code: 63105-1656

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: MILLS PROPERTIES Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1700.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45593**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**  
 Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 146466.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46393**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item  
 Earmarked contribution-Bruce Mills  
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 343 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mitchell, Carol, F, ,**

Mailing Address 13421 Stonegate Rd

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113-3961

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Homemaker

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
5400.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38507

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2700.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mitchell, R. Brian, , Dr.,**

Mailing Address 13421 Stonegate Rd

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113-3961

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Virginia Cancer Institute Occupation Physician

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
5400.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38506

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2075.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Moeller, Thomas, , ,**

Mailing Address 281 S Blue Wave Ln

City Vero Beach State FL Zip Code 32963-3186

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40175

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 5025.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 344 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
97294.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 17 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46945**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Thomas Moeller

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mohr, Craig, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 9817 Ramsay Dr

City Fredericksburg State VA Zip Code 22408-9563

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Consultant

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
375.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39755**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Montgomery, John, Michael, ,**

Mailing Address PO Box 70339

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23255

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer self employed Occupation farmer

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 26 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43429**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 345 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Moore, Sandy, James, Mr., Jr**

Mailing Address 19017 Founders Knoll Ter

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **750.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 10 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41669**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 200.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Moran, Ellen, , ,**

Mailing Address 14101 Shawhan Pl

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23114

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Capital One Bank Occupation Flot Supervisor

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **325.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 17 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42085**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 100.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Morgan, David, , ,**

Mailing Address 18922 76th Ave SE

City Snohomish State WA Zip Code 98296-7921

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 22 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43860**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 250.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **550.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 346 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**  
 Mailing Address PO Box 1948  
 City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851  
 Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 125926.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 22 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47829**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 250.00  
 Memo Item  
 Earmarked contribution-David Morgan  
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Morgan, William, , ,**  
 Mailing Address 3110 Del Rio Pike  
 City Franklin State TN Zip Code 37069-8712  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer JOHN BOUCHARD & SONS CO. Occupation MANAGEMENT  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 22 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43859**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 500.00  
 Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**  
 Mailing Address PO Box 1948  
 City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851  
 Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 124828.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 22 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47782**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 500.00  
 Memo Item  
 Earmarked contribution-William Morgan  
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

500.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 347 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Moriconi, Henry, Herman, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 9424 Paigefield Ct

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23229-6259

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Artisan Group Occupation: IT Security Analyst

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44553**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Morrell, Michael, Christopher, ,**  
Mailing Address 4901 Amberwell PI

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23059-5777

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Performance Food Group Occupation: Operating Company President

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40905**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Morris, Harvey, , Mr., Jr**  
Mailing Address 2905 Sweetspire Ridge

City: Midlothian State: VA Zip Code: 23113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Morris Tile Distributors Occupation: Business owner

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39166**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1450.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 348 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Morris, Harvey, , Mr., Jr**

Mailing Address 2905 Sweetspire Ridge

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Morris Tile Distributors Occupation Business owner

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
650.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44422

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 100.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Morris, Janet, Walter, ,**

Mailing Address 9901 Kingsbridge Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23238-5713

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer self Occupation Antique shop owner

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
305.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39971

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 210.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mortensen, Daniel, Ray, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 13286 Barkstone Ct

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23238-6443

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Virginia Council Economic Education Occupation Executive Director

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1100.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44203

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 250.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 560.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 349 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Moseley, Bruce, Edward, ,**  
Mailing Address 2202 Mt Hermon Rd

City Moseley State VA Zip Code 23120

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Moseley Electronics Occupation President

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **500.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 / 10 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN41663**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**500.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Moskowitz, Michael, , ,**  
Mailing Address 310 Lexington Ave  
Apt PHB

City New York State NY Zip Code 10016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation finance

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **2700.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 / 18 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN42177**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**2700.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mull, Wilma, Bisette, Mrs.,**  
Mailing Address 5434 Fallman Dr

City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23116-5457

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer King William Industrial Park Occupation Secretary

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **525.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**07 / 11 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN38453**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **3300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 350 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mullins, Billy, R, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 4617 Hadensville Farms Ln

City Mineral State VA Zip Code 23117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Boilermaker

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 19 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39168**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 50.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mullins, Billy, R, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 4617 Hadensville Farms Ln

City Mineral State VA Zip Code 23117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Boilermaker

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **300.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 18 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41597**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 50.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mullins, Billy, R, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 4617 Hadensville Farms Ln

City Mineral State VA Zip Code 23117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Boilermaker

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **400.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 27 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40522**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 100.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **200.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 351 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mullins, Billy, R, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 4617 Hadensville Farms Ln  
City Mineral State VA Zip Code 23117  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
Name of Employer Retired Occupation Boilermaker  
Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 18 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44423  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00  
 Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mundt, Mary, Anna, Mrs.,**  
Mailing Address 31 Trevor Run  
City Mineral State VA Zip Code 23117-5252  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired  
Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 16 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42054  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00  
 Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Muniz, Martha, O'Neal, Mrs.,**  
Mailing Address 16040 Elm Cottage Rd  
City Amelia State VA Zip Code 23002  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
Name of Employer Self Occupation Consultant  
Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1520.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 19 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38517  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
200.00  
 Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 350.00  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 352 OF 632	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Muniz, Martha, O'Neal, Mrs., Mailing Address 16040 Elm Cottage Rd			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 08 / 03 / 2018	
City Amelia	State VA	Zip Code 23002	Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39262	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 125.00	
Name of Employer Self		Occupation Consultant	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1645.00		

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Muniz, Martha, O'Neal, Mrs., Mailing Address 16040 Elm Cottage Rd			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 09 / 12 / 2018	
City Amelia	State VA	Zip Code 23002	Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41779	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
Name of Employer Self		Occupation Consultant	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2645.00		

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Muniz, Martha, O'Neal, Mrs., Mailing Address 16040 Elm Cottage Rd			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 09 / 17 / 2018	
City Amelia	State VA	Zip Code 23002	Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42088	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00	
Name of Employer Self		Occupation Consultant	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2845.00		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	1325.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	1325.00



# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 353 OF 632	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Muniz, Martha, O'Neal, Mrs.,**

Mailing Address 16040 Elm Cottage Rd

City Amelia	State VA	Zip Code 23002
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Consultant
--------------------------	--------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2945.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 19 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42263**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Munno, Lisa, Ciamillo, ,**

Mailing Address 2408 Odendron Ct

City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23233
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Discovery United Methodist Church	Occupation Preschool Teacher
---	---------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 27 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44084**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Murphy, John, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 2181 Jamieson Ave  
Unit 610

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22314-5749
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 26 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38815**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	600.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 354 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Murphy, Joseph, Michael, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 2512 Trefoil Way

City North Chesterfield	State VA	Zip Code 23235-3816
----------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
255.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 28 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40563**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Murto, Robert, , , Sr**  
Mailing Address 168 Lancaster Ct

City Louisa	State VA	Zip Code 23093
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39444**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
125.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Murto, Robert, , , Sr**  
Mailing Address 168 Lancaster Ct

City Louisa	State VA	Zip Code 23093
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
350.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 16 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42055**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	275.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 355 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Murto, Robert, , , Sr**

Mailing Address 168 Lancaster Ct

City Louisa State VA Zip Code 23093

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **550.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43178

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 200.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Myers, Cheli, D, Ms.,**

Mailing Address 3530 Pinehurst Cir

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75234

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Not Employed Occupation Not Employed

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **225.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44705

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 25.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Myers, John, Dana, Mr., Sr.**

Mailing Address 4361 Shannon Hill Rd

City Columbia State VA Zip Code 23038-2226

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **525.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38890

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 100.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **325.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 356 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Nearon, David, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 111 Southview Ln

City Alamo State CA Zip Code 94507-2314

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **300.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN43869**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **126026.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11C-CN47830**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-David Nearon  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Nearon, David, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 111 Southview Ln

City Alamo State CA Zip Code 94507-2314

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **350.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 / 30 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN46491**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **150.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 357 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Club For Growth PAC**  
 Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600  
 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260  
 Name of Employer Occupation  
 PAC PAC  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 72658.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 30 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46493**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 50.00  
 Memo Item  
 Earmarked contribution-David Nearon  
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Necci, James, , Mr.,**  
 Mailing Address 2264 Burlington Dr  
 City Amissville State VA Zip Code 20106-2512  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer Occupation  
 Austin Realty Management HOA Inspector  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 215.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 12 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39171**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 25.00  
 Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Necci, James, , Mr.,**  
 Mailing Address 2264 Burlington Dr  
 City Amissville State VA Zip Code 20106-2512  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer Occupation  
 Austin Realty Management HOA Inspector  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 240.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 18 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39172**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 25.00  
 Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 50.00  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 358 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Necci, James, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 2264 Burlington Dr

City Amissville State VA Zip Code 20106-2512

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Austin Realty Management Occupation HOA Inspector

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 290.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 25 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40306

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 50.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Necci, James, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 2264 Burlington Dr

City Amissville State VA Zip Code 20106-2512

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Austin Realty Management Occupation HOA Inspector

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 315.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 10 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41734

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 25.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Necci, James, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 2264 Burlington Dr

City Amissville State VA Zip Code 20106-2512

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Austin Realty Management Occupation HOA Inspector

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 340.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 25 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43388

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 25.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

\_\_\_\_\_ 100.00

\_\_\_\_\_

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 359 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Nelson, J. Roger, , ,**

Mailing Address 230 S Brentwood Blvd Apt 16d

City St Louis State MO Zip Code 63105-1638

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 300.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43510

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 300.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Senate Conservatives Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00448696

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 29516.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN43511

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 300.00

Memo Item  
 Earmarked contribution-J. Roger Nelson  
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Neuman, Joshua, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 5918 Tyndall Ave

City Bronx State NY Zip Code 10471

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Investment management

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 1500.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 1500.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

\_\_\_\_\_ 1800.00

\_\_\_\_\_

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 360 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Nevin, John, Merritt, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 2156 Cedarfield Ln

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **3000.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**08 31 2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40708**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**1000.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**New, Alvin, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 502 S Koenigheim St Ste 1a

City San Angelo State TX Zip Code 76903-6769

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF Occupation RANCHER

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 28 2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44929**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**250.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Club For Growth PAC**

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C C00432260**

Name of Employer PAC Occupation PAC

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **62893.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 28 2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN44930**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**250.00**

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Alvin New  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **1250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶



# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 361 OF 632	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**New, Alvin, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 502 S Koenigheim St Ste 1a

City San Angelo	State TX	Zip Code 76903-6769
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF	Occupation RANCHER
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45619**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
155474.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46394**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Alvin New  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Newman, Paul, Elliot, Mr.,**

Mailing Address PO Box 1273

City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23113
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer GE	Occupation Management
------------------------	--------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
320.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 20 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42724**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
20.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	270.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 362 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Niccolucci, Dani, Aldo, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 17531 Mabry Mill Dr

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113-6369

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **450.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 / 19 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN42197**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**200.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Nicholas, Henry, , Mr., Jr**  
Mailing Address PO Box 24

City Bonita Springs State FL Zip Code 34133

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**07 / 18 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN39173**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**250.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Nicholas, Phyllis, , Ms,**  
Mailing Address 40 Howard Rd

City Greenwich State CT Zip Code 06831-3104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **350.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**08 / 29 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN41258**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**500.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 363 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
104019.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 29 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47832**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Phyllis Nicholas  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Nicholas, Phyllis, , Ms,**

Mailing Address 40 Howard Rd

City Greenwich State CT Zip Code 06831-3104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
450.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 16 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43872**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
119575.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 16 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47831**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Phyllis Nicholas  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 364 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Nord, Richard, , Mr,  
Mailing Address 6256 Shadyside Dr  
City Vermilion State OH Zip Code 44089-1052  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C  
Name of Employer SELF Occupation LANDSCAPE CONSULTANT  
Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
5400.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 04 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39487  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2700.00  
 Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
House Freedom Fund  
Mailing Address PO Box 1948  
City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00552851  
Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A  
Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
93578.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 04 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN39507  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2700.00  
 Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Richard Nord  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Norton, Robert, Paul, Mr.,  
Mailing Address PO Box 488  
City Irvington State VA Zip Code 22480-0488  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C  
Name of Employer M & E Contractors Occupation Executive  
Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 14 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41973  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00  
 Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 3700.00  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 365 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Nowokunski, Edward, , ,**

Mailing Address 9207 Whistling Straits Dr

City Indian Land State SC Zip Code 29707-5867

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **300.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
**08 30 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN41260**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**200.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Nowokunski, Edward, , ,**

Mailing Address 9207 Whistling Straits Dr

City Indian Land State SC Zip Code 29707-5867

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **400.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 14 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN42494**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C C00552851**

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **118071.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 14 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11C-CN42797**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

Memo Item  
Earmarked-Edward Nowokunski  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 366 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Nussbaum, Mike, , ,**

Mailing Address 8648 Southwind Dr

City Memphis State TN Zip Code 38125-0749

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 19 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43873**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
120834.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 19 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47833**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item  
 Earmarked contribution-Mike Nussbaum  
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**O'Bannon, Patricia, Steinmetz, Mrs.,**

Mailing Address 8111 Rose Hill Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Henrico Occupation Board of Supervisors

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 28 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44940**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

750.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 367 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**O'Brien, Allison, Mccabe, Mrs.,**

Mailing Address 10006 Walsham Ct

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23238-5401

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RMC jefferson Occupation Business Development

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **260.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 26 2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43425**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**60.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**O'Keeffe, William, , ,**

Mailing Address 820 Laguna Honda Blvd

City San Francisco State CA Zip Code 94127-1024

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SAFTI Occupation PRES

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 17 2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43879**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**250.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C C00552851**

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **119875.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 17 2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47834**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**250.00**

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-William O'Keeffe  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **310.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 368 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**O'Leary, David, C, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 1815 E Green Springs Rd.  
City Louisa State VA Zip Code 23093  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired  
Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 950.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 08 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41487  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00  
 Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**O'Rourke, Susan, , Mrs.,**  
Mailing Address 311 Four Islands Trl  
City Lanexa State VA Zip Code 23089-6038  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired  
Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 375.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 20 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39890  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
75.00  
 Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Ochs, Judith, , Ms.,**  
Mailing Address 9531 Hildreth Ln  
City Amelia Island State FL Zip Code 32034  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
Name of Employer Self Occupation Retired  
Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 07 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41483  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
200.00  
 Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 375.00  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 369 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Olyha, Susan, D, Ms.,**  
Mailing Address 2128 Boardman Ln

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23238-3759

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer CVHN Occupation Finance

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
09 28 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44188**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Outlaw, William, Jamieson, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 4141 W Courthouse Rd

City Crewe State VA Zip Code 23930-4010

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired - US Army Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **425.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
07 19 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38516**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Outlaw, William, Jamieson, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 4141 W Courthouse Rd

City Crewe State VA Zip Code 23930-4010

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired - US Army Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **475.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
08 02 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39242**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 370 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Outlaw, William, Jamieson, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 4141 W Courthouse Rd

City State Zip Code  
Crewe VA 23930-4010

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
Retired - US Army Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
625.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 30 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44755

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
150.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Oxford, Patrick, C, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 711 Louisiana St  
Ste 2300

City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77002-2770

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
Bracewell LLP Attorney

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 20 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42671

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Pace, David, , ,**

Mailing Address PO Box 8761

City State Zip Code  
Richmond VA 23226

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
self lawyer

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 03 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39276

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 900.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 371 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Pace, Lina, , Ms.,**

Mailing Address 12022 Middlecoff Dr

City Chester State VA Zip Code 23836

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **325.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 28 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40610**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 50.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Pace, Lina, , Ms.,**

Mailing Address 12022 Middlecoff Dr

City Chester State VA Zip Code 23836

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **375.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 13 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41964**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 50.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Pace, Lina, , Ms.,**

Mailing Address 12022 Middlecoff Dr

City Chester State VA Zip Code 23836

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer N/A Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **425.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 18 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44427**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 50.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **150.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 372 OF 632	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Palfrey, William, T, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 3219 Country Club Dr

City Lynn Haven	State FL	Zip Code 32444-5117
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer QuantiTech Inc.	Occupation Logistics Analyst
-------------------------------------	---------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
650.00

Date of Receipt  

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 26 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43473**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
200.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Papa, Alexis, Rose, Ms.,**

Mailing Address 2021 Stonehollow Rd

City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23238-5804
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer 21st Century Fox	Occupation Administrative Assistant
--------------------------------------	--

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44556**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Partridge, Ben, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 1200 Loch Lomond Ct

City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23221
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Real Estate
--------------------------	---------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
400.00

Date of Receipt  

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 30 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41606**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	500.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 373 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Pascoe, Pamela, A, Ms.,**  
Mailing Address 9569 Kimberly Lynn Cir

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23060-7311

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 29 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40622**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Pascoe, Pamela, A, Ms.,**  
Mailing Address 9569 Kimberly Lynn Cir

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23060-7311

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44266**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Pastoor, Scott, , ,**  
Mailing Address 3900 Superior St SW

City: Grandville State: MI Zip Code: 49418-1641

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: HUNTINGTON BANK Occupation: BANKER

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45642**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 400.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 374 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**  
Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 155724.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46395**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item  
 Earmarked contribution-Scott Pastoor  
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Payne, Carroll, Grayson, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 8515 Academy Rd

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 20 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38588**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Peacock, Barbara, , Mrs.,**  
Mailing Address 7286 Snowberry Lane

City: Canal Winchester State: OH Zip Code: 43110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: retired Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38866**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 375 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Peacock, Barbara, , Mrs.,**

Mailing Address 7286 Snowberry Lane

City: Canal Winchester State: OH Zip Code: 43110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: retired Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41607

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Peacock, Barbara, , Mrs.,**

Mailing Address 7286 Snowberry Lane

City: Canal Winchester State: OH Zip Code: 43110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: retired Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41485

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Peacock, Barbara, , Mrs.,**

Mailing Address 7286 Snowberry Lane

City: Canal Winchester State: OH Zip Code: 43110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: retired Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43886

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 200.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 376 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
124928.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 22 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47785**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Barbara Peacock  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Peay, Nicholas, , ,**

Mailing Address 2965 Fairmount Blvd

City Cleveland State OH Zip Code 44118-4060

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 22 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40049**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Club For Growth PAC**

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer PAC Occupation PAC

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
20160.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 22 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN48083**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Nicholas Peay  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 377 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Peffer, Arthur, D, Mr, III**

Mailing Address 12782 Maricopa Way

City Jacksonville State FL Zip Code 32246

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation CPA

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **275.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 28 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN44662**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Pemberton, Matthew, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 8 Wellesley Dr

City Lafayette State CA Zip Code 94549

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self employed Occupation Sales

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **300.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 30 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN44548**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**200.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Penzler, Harry, Donald, Maj. Gen., USA Ret.**

Mailing Address 11908 Brookmeade Ct

City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23059-5416

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **2100.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 19 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN42217**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**200.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **450.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 378 OF 632	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Perel, Jonathan, Seth, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 500 Old Locke Ln

City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23226-1718
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer GSC The Apartment People	Occupation President
--	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2700.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 18 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38508**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2700.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Perry, Christopher, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 317 Clovelly Rd

City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23221
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer VAMAC INC.	Occupation President & CEO
--------------------------------	-------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
5950.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 29 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40617**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Petersen, Sidney, R, ,**

Mailing Address 1109 Emerald Bay

City Laguna Beach	State CA	Zip Code 92651-1232
----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 19 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38571**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	4200.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 379 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Club For Growth PAC  
Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600  
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00432260  
Name of Employer Occupation PAC PAC  
Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date 9695.00

Date of Receipt 07 / 19 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN38572  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00  
 Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Sidney Petersen  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Pettengill, John, , Mr.,  
Mailing Address 2217 Lake Surrey Dr  
City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23235-5717  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C  
Name of Employer Occupation STATE OF VA RETIRED  
Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00

Date of Receipt 08 / 03 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39259  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00  
 Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Pettengill, John, , Mr.,  
Mailing Address 2217 Lake Surrey Dr  
City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23235-5717  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C  
Name of Employer Occupation STATE OF VA RETIRED  
Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date 300.00

Date of Receipt 09 / 30 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44508  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00  
 Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 250.00  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 380 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Pettengill, Sandra, Proctor, Mrs.,**

Mailing Address 2217 Lake Surrey Dr

City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23235-5717

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **550.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
08 06 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39328

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Pettengill, Sandra, Proctor, Mrs.,**

Mailing Address 2217 Lake Surrey Dr

City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23235-5717

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **650.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
08 06 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39329

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Pettit, Judith, , Ms.,**

Mailing Address 5118 Glen View Pl

City Bonita State CA Zip Code 91902-2632

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **450.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
07 06 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40323

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 381 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**  
Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 69231.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 06 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN40326**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item  
 Earmarked contribution-Judith Pettit  
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Pettit, Judith, , Ms.,**  
Mailing Address 5118 Glen View Pl

City: Bonita State: CA Zip Code: 91902-2632

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39178**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Pettit, Judith, , Ms.,**  
Mailing Address 5118 Glen View Pl

City: Bonita State: CA Zip Code: 91902-2632

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40092**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 150.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 382 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Club For Growth PAC**  
Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer PAC	Occupation PAC
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
29275.00

Date of Receipt  

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 22 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46465**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Judith Pettit  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Pettit, Judith, , Ms.,**  
Mailing Address 5118 Glen View Pl

City Bonita	State CA	Zip Code 91902-2632
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
650.00

Date of Receipt  

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 22 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40093**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Club For Growth PAC**  
Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer PAC	Occupation PAC
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
29325.00

Date of Receipt  

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 22 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46463**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Judith Pettit  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	50.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 383 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Pettit, Judith, , Ms.,**  
Mailing Address 5118 Glen View Pl

City Bonita	State CA	Zip Code 91902-2632
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
750.00

Date of Receipt  

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 28 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46460**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Club For Growth PAC**  
Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer PAC	Occupation PAC
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
62643.00

Date of Receipt  

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 28 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46462**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Judith Pettit  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Pfeiffer, James, August, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 4423 Chopping Rd

City Mineral	State VA	Zip Code 23117-5112
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
650.00

Date of Receipt  

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 19 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42253**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
150.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	250.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 384 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Phalen, Thomas, Edmund, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 12005 Fawn Lake Pkwy

City Spotsylvania State VA Zip Code 22551-8918

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41979

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Phillips, Thomas, Edworth, Mr., Jr.**  
Mailing Address 13464 Lakeview Farms Pl

City Ashland State VA Zip Code 23005-7183

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Meadowbrook Associates Occupation Horse Farmer

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date 5400.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44818

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 1200.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Pi, Zhouyue, , ,**  
Mailing Address 1811 Trinidad Ln

City Allen State TX Zip Code 75013

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Mfini Inc. Occupation CEO

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44584

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 500.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1950.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 385 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Pieruccini, Frank, , ,**

Mailing Address 871 Forestville Meadows Dr

City State Zip Code  
Great Falls VA 22066

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
154085467 Accountant

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 31 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38912**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Pillow, Patrick, , ,**

Mailing Address 13406 Corapeake Ter

City State Zip Code  
Chesterfield VA 23838

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
Chester United Methodist Church Pastor

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 22 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39943**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Pillow, Richard, Lee, Mr., Jr.**

Mailing Address 5305 Bemiss Ct

City State Zip Code  
North Chesterfield VA 23234-3315

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
Virginia Credit Union League President

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 14 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39761**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 750.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 386 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Pinkerton, Margery, , Ms,**  
Mailing Address 3575 New Market Rd

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23231-7514

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Self-employed Occupation: Christmas Tree Farmer ( Retired Atty.)

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: **750.00**

Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40857**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: **500.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Plageman, Nancy, Ashton, Mrs.,**  
Mailing Address 737 Woodson Pl

City: Manakin Sabot State: VA Zip Code: 23103-3162

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: **250.00**

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43090**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: **250.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Platt, Mitchel, , ,**  
Mailing Address 120 W Sparrow Dr

City: Chandler State: AZ Zip Code: 85286-8513

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: **250.00**

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40145**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: **250.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **1000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 387 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Senate Conservatives Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00448696

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
19814.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN42759

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Mitchel Platt

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Platt, Mitchel, , ,**

Mailing Address 120 W Sparrow Dr

City: Chandler State: AZ Zip Code: 85286-8513

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
124026.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47986

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Mitchel Platt

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 388 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Pollak, David, , ,**

Mailing Address 382 Newtown Rd

City Greenwood State VA Zip Code 22943

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
 1000.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39931

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 1000.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Pollard, Henry, Robinson, Mr., IV**

Mailing Address 6802 Paragon Pl Suite 300

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23230

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Parker Pollard Wilton & Peaden Occupation Attorney

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
 2425.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38481

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 1000.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Pollard, Henry, Robinson, Mr., IV**

Mailing Address 6802 Paragon Pl Suite 300

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23230

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Parker Pollard Wilton & Peaden Occupation Attorney

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
 3425.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41430

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 1000.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

3000.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 389 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Poole, Helen, , ,**  
Mailing Address 12395 Walnut Hill Dr

City: Rockville State: VA Zip Code: 23146

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Poole & Poole Architecture Occupation: Architect

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 27 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40476

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Poole, James, Otho, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address PO Box 472

City: Providence Forge State: VA Zip Code: 23140-0472

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Self Occupation: Craftsman

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
800.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42254

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 800.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Porter, John, Ridgely, Mr., III**  
Mailing Address 13041 Constitution Hwy

City: Orange State: VA Zip Code: 22960-1917

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Self Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
3801.64

Date of Receipt: 09 / 12 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41832

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1101.64

Memo Item  
Event Catering  
In-Kind Received Event Catering

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

2151.64

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 390 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Portier, Elaine, K., Ms,**  
Mailing Address 15770 SW Towhee Ln

City: Beaverton State: OR Zip Code: 97007-9053

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: **HOMEMAKER** Occupation: **HOMEMAKER**

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: **515.00**

Date of Receipt: 07 / 12 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39184**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: **25.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Portier, Elaine, K., Ms,**  
Mailing Address 15770 SW Towhee Ln

City: Beaverton State: OR Zip Code: 97007-9053

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: **HOMEMAKER** Occupation: **HOMEMAKER**

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: **540.00**

Date of Receipt: 07 / 14 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38753**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: **25.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Portier, Elaine, K., Ms,**  
Mailing Address 15770 SW Towhee Ln

City: Beaverton State: OR Zip Code: 97007-9053

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: **HOMEMAKER** Occupation: **HOMEMAKER**

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: **590.00**

Date of Receipt: 07 / 18 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39185**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: **50.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **100.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 391 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Portier, Elaine, K., Ms,**  
Mailing Address 15770 SW Towhee Ln

City: Beaverton State: OR Zip Code: 97007-9053

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: **HOMEMAKER** Occupation: **HOMEMAKER**

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: **640.00**

Date of Receipt: 08 / 03 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39271**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: **50.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Portier, Elaine, K., Ms,**  
Mailing Address 15770 SW Towhee Ln

City: Beaverton State: OR Zip Code: 97007-9053

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: **HOMEMAKER** Occupation: **HOMEMAKER**

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: **650.00**

Date of Receipt: 08 / 21 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39920**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: **10.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Portier, Elaine, K., Ms,**  
Mailing Address 15770 SW Towhee Ln

City: Beaverton State: OR Zip Code: 97007-9053

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: **HOMEMAKER** Occupation: **HOMEMAKER**

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: **675.00**

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41276**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: **25.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **85.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 392 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Portier, Elaine, K., Ms,**  
Mailing Address 15770 SW Towhee Ln

City Beaverton	State OR	Zip Code 97007-9053
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer HOMEMAKER	Occupation HOMEMAKER
-------------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
700.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41608**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Portier, Elaine, K., Ms,**  
Mailing Address 15770 SW Towhee Ln

City Beaverton	State OR	Zip Code 97007-9053
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer HOMEMAKER	Occupation HOMEMAKER
-------------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
725.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 18 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42166**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Portier, Elaine, K., Ms,**  
Mailing Address 15770 SW Towhee Ln

City Beaverton	State OR	Zip Code 97007-9053
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer HOMEMAKER	Occupation HOMEMAKER
-------------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
750.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 26 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45659**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	75.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 393 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Price, Keith, David, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 809 West St S

City Culpeper	State VA	Zip Code 22701-3230
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer US Government	Occupation Senior Operations Officer
-----------------------------------	---

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 06 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41446**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Pringle, Charles, Hamilton, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 15092 Rillhurst Dr

City Culpeper	State VA	Zip Code 22701-9720
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
400.00

Date of Receipt  

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 18 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38510**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Pringle, Charles, Hamilton, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 15092 Rillhurst Dr

City Culpeper	State VA	Zip Code 22701-9720
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1400.00

Date of Receipt  

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 24 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40496**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	1275.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 394 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Pringle, Donna, Jean, Mrs.,**  
Mailing Address 15092 Rillhurst Dr

City: Culpeper State: VA Zip Code: 22701-9720

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Sighline LLC Occupation: Airport Consultant

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44606**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Proffitt, Dennis, Stewart, , Sr**  
Mailing Address 5800 Kingsland Rd

City: North Chesterfield State: VA Zip Code: 23237-3606

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 20 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42720**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Pruitt, John, Edwin, Mr., Jr.**  
Mailing Address 10501 Elys Ford Rd

City: Fredericksburg State: VA Zip Code: 22407-9648

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Self Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 25 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40227**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 395 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Purvis, Ronald, Keith, ,**

Mailing Address 2891 Patriots Landing Dr

City: Quinton State: VA Zip Code: 23141-1650

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Furniture Medic By Ron Purvis Occupation: owner/manager

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41423

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Pusta, Lenora, Hall, ,**

Mailing Address 138 West Sunflower Dr

City: Payson State: AZ Zip Code: 85541-6152

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40085

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Club For Growth PAC**

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00432260

Name of Employer: PAC Occupation: PAC

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 29135.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN48145

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item  
 Earmarked contribution-Lenora Pusta  
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2950.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 396 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Rabke, Walter, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address PO Box 369

City Spotsylvania State VA Zip Code 22553

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Alarm Technician

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **525.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 30 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN44323**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**175.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Radtke, Jamie, Leigh, Mrs.,**

Mailing Address 9246 Pamunkey Crest Dr

City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23111-6022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer President Occupation WE Inc

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **500.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 18 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN42144**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**500.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Ramsey, Robert, M, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 2704 Cottage Cove Dr

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer VACEP Occupation Association Executive

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **300.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**08 10 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN39720**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**300.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **975.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 397 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Ramsey, Sheila, Mae, ,**  
Mailing Address 1617 O St  
City Ord State NE Zip Code 68862-1740  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
Name of Employer Requested Occupation Best Efforts  
Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
700.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 25 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45673  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
700.00  
 Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**  
Mailing Address PO Box 1948  
City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851  
Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A  
Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
136346.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 25 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46396  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
700.00  
 Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Sheila Ramsey  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Randol, Randy, , ,**  
Mailing Address 3 Franklin St  
City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22314-3828  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
Name of Employer SELF Occupation CONSULTANT  
Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
700.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 21 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39187  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00  
 Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 950.00  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 398 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Randol, Randy, , ,**

Mailing Address 3 Franklin St

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22314-3828

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF Occupation CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **800.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**08 29 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN41285**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Randol, Randy, , ,**

Mailing Address 3 Franklin St

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22314-3828

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF Occupation CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1050.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 10 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN42512**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**250.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C C00552851**

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **114895.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 10 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11C-CN42817**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**250.00**

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Randy Randol  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**350.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 399 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Randol, Randy, , ,**

Mailing Address 3 Franklin St

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22314-3828

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF Occupation CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
1300.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 23 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45674**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Randol, Randy, , ,**

Mailing Address 3 Franklin St

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22314-3828

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF Occupation CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
1400.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 24 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45675**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
134156.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 24 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46397**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Randy Randol  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

350.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 400 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Randol, Randy, , ,**

Mailing Address 3 Franklin St

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22314-3828

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF Occupation CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
 1650.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44484

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Rapp, Philip, Paul, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 14505 St Stephens Pl

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113-6359

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
 2508.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38467

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 8.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Rapp, Philip, Paul, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 14505 St Stephens Pl

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113-6359

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
 2758.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39249

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 250.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 508.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 401 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Rasmusson, Jordan, Casey, ,**  
 Mailing Address 172 W Brookline St  
 Unit 1  
 City Boston State MA Zip Code 02118  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer Bain Capital Occupation Private Equity Associate  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 2000.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 28 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40607**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 2000.00  
 Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Club For Growth PAC**  
 Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600  
 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260  
 Name of Employer PAC Occupation PAC  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 32975.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 28 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN48066**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 2000.00  
 Memo Item  
 Earmarked contribution-Jordan Rasmusson  
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Ray, Peggy, Townsend, ,**  
 Mailing Address 5101 Monza Ct  
 City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23234-3737  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer CCA Financial Occupation Accountant  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 500.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 03 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40746**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 500.00  
 Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2500.00  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 402 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Rayas, Patrick, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address PO Box 195429

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75219-8607

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF Occupation OIL & GAS INVESTMENTS

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
4700.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43909

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2000.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
122896.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47775

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2000.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Patrick Rayes  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Raynor, Steven, , , Esq.**

Mailing Address 2121 Whippoorwill Road

City Charlottesville State VA Zip Code 22901

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Attorney

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38486

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 403 OF 632	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Reed, Charles, Larus, , Jr.**

Mailing Address 8603 River Rd

City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23229
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Not employed	Occupation Investments
----------------------------------	---------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 300.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 20 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42700**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 200.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Reed, John, , ,**

Mailing Address 8603 River Rd

City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23229
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Berkadia	Occupation Commercial Real Estate Finance
------------------------------	--

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 2700.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 30 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40664**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 2700.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Rehme, John, , ,**

Mailing Address 3734 Surry Road

City Virginia Beach	State VA	Zip Code 23455
------------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation CDR US NAVY. retired
-----------------------------	------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 400.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39188**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 100.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	_____ 3000.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	_____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 404 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Reinsch, Lola, , ,**

Mailing Address 2040 Columbia Pike

City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22204

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Reinsch Companies Occupation: CEO / President

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40912

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Remaklus, Patricia, Bell, Ms.,**

Mailing Address PO Box 35025

City: Richmond State: VA Zip Code: 23235-0025

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Willmann-Bell Inc. Occupation: Businesswoman

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40870

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Reuscher, Thomas, J, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 12985 Somerset Dr

City: Grass Valley State: CA Zip Code: 95945

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1180.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38597

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 770.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 405 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Reuscher, Thomas, J, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 12985 Somerset Dr

City: Grass Valley State: CA Zip Code: 95945

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 21 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Reuscher, Thomas, J, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 12985 Somerset Dr

City: Grass Valley State: CA Zip Code: 95945

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1220.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42835

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Rice, David, Folsom, Mr., III**  
Mailing Address 4001 Caddington Dr

City: Midlothian State: VA Zip Code: 23113-2696

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Rice Associates Inc Occupation: Land Surveyor

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 605.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42889

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 140.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 406 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Richardson, Vaughn, Werner, ,**  
Mailing Address 2431 Olde Queen Ter

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113-9636

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Wells Fargo Bank Occupation Business Systems Analyst

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
450.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 25 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43232

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
300.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Richmond, Clive, Robert, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 15060 Shanktown Rd

City Reva State VA Zip Code 22735-1960

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
900.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 10 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39715

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
200.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Richmond, Clive, Robert, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 15060 Shanktown Rd

City Reva State VA Zip Code 22735-1960

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 25 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40501

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 600.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 407 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Richmond, Nancy, , Mrs.,**  
Mailing Address 15060 Shanktown Road

City Reva State VA Zip Code 22735

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
550.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 27 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39193

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
15.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Richmond, Nancy, , Mrs.,**  
Mailing Address 15060 Shanktown Road

City Reva State VA Zip Code 22735

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
650.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 29 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39194

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Richmond, Nancy, , Mrs.,**  
Mailing Address 15060 Shanktown Road

City Reva State VA Zip Code 22735

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
665.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 27 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41609

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
15.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 130.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 408 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Richmond, Nancy, , Mrs.,**  
Mailing Address 15060 Shanktown Road

City Reva State VA Zip Code 22735

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
965.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40490

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 300.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Richmond, Nancy, , Mrs.,**  
Mailing Address 15060 Shanktown Road

City Reva State VA Zip Code 22735

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1065.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41610

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 100.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Richmond, Nancy, , Mrs.,**  
Mailing Address 15060 Shanktown Road

City Reva State VA Zip Code 22735

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1080.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44435

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 15.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 415.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 409 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Richmond, Nancy, , Mrs.,**

Mailing Address 15060 Shanktown Road

City Reva State VA Zip Code 22735

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
1180.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
09 29 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44436

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Riegel, Charles, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 1904 Whipping Post Way

City Vienna State VA Zip Code 22182

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
450.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
07 12 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39195

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Riegel, Charles, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 1904 Whipping Post Way

City Vienna State VA Zip Code 22182

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
550.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
08 09 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41611

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 410 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Riegel, Charles, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 1904 Whipping Post Way

City Vienna State VA Zip Code 22182

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **650.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 29 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40658

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 100.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Riegel, Charles, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 1904 Whipping Post Way

City Vienna State VA Zip Code 22182

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **750.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 23 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44437

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 100.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Rindlaub, Sarah, , Ms.,**

Mailing Address 8441 SE 68th St

City Mercer Island State WA Zip Code 98040-5235

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer HOMEMAKER Occupation HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **4000.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 02 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40324

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 1000.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **1200.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 411 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
68020.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 02 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN40325**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Sarah Rindlaub  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Rindlaub, Sarah, , Ms.,**

Mailing Address 8441 SE 68th St

City: Mercer Island State: WA Zip Code: 98040-5235

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
4500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 11 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42520**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
115895.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 11 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN42946**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Sarah Rindlaub  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

500.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 412 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Rindlaub, Sarah, , Ms.,**  
Mailing Address 8441 SE 68th St

City Mercer Island	State WA	Zip Code 98040-5235
-----------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer HOMEMAKER	Occupation HOMEMAKER
-------------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
5500.00

Date of Receipt  

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		13		2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42778**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Senate Conservatives Fund**  
Mailing Address PO Box 388

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00448696

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
27041.00

Date of Receipt  

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		13		2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN42947**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Sarah Rindlaub  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Robertson, Martha, Luck, Mrs.,**  
Mailing Address 1285 River Rd W

City Crozier	State VA	Zip Code 23039-2501
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2000.00

Date of Receipt  

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		21		2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42891**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2000.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

3000.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 413 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Robertson, William, , ,**  
 Mailing Address 1151 Millers Lane  
 City Manakin Sabot State VA Zip Code 23103  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer none Occupation retired  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 250.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 30 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41614**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 250.00  
 Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Robinson, Edward, N, Mr.,**  
 Mailing Address PO Box 981690  
 City Park City State UT Zip Code 84098-1690  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer Requested Occupation Best Efforts  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 250.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 28 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40596**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 250.00  
 Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Club For Growth PAC**  
 Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600  
 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260  
 Name of Employer PAC Occupation PAC  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 30575.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 28 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN48084**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 250.00  
 Memo Item  
 Earmarked contribution-Edward Robinson  
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

500.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 414 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Roj, William, H, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 19200 N Park Blvd

City Shaker Heights State OH Zip Code 44122-1817

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **2700.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**07 17 2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38490**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**2700.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Roller, Joseph, Edwin, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 3930 Victoria Ln

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113-1347

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **300.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**08 21 2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39925**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Romeo, Thomas, Joseph, ,**

Mailing Address 2830 Aylesford Dr

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113-6033

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Superior Contracting Occupation Co-owner

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**08 22 2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39989**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**250.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **3050.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 415 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Roop, Robert, Gentry, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 331 Rexmoor Pl

City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23236-3200

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Timmons Group Occupation Engineer

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **725.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 / 10 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN41659**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**200.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Rose, Barbara, Mode, Mrs.,**  
Mailing Address 2100 Cedarfield Lane

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **400.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 / 10 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN41689**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Rose, Leslie, , ,**  
Mailing Address 140 Atlantic Ave

City Palm Beach State FL Zip Code 33480-4542

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1000.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**07 / 23 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN38604**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**1000.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**1300.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 416 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Rose, Leslie, , ,**  
Mailing Address 140 Atlantic Ave  
City Palm Beach State FL Zip Code 33480-4542  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
Name of Employer None Occupation retired  
Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 27 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44127  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00  
 Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Rothgeb, Richard, , ,**  
Mailing Address 16293 Matthews Mill Road  
City Orange State VA Zip Code 22960  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
Name of Employer Requested Occupation Best Efforts  
Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
350.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 25 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43258  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00  
 Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Rouse, Betty, , Ms.,**  
Mailing Address 1802 Tunbridge Drive  
City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23238  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
Name of Employer none Occupation retired  
Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
450.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41615  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00  
 Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1200.00  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 417 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Rouse, Betty, , Ms.,**

Mailing Address 1802 Tunbridge Drive

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer none Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **480.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 / 24 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN43088**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**30.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Rowan, Marc, J, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 927 5th Ave

City New York State NY Zip Code 10021

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Apollo Occupation Finance Professional

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **2700.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 / 12 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN41788**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**2700.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Rowland, Rita, , ,**

Mailing Address 18508 Shelton Way

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75252-2613

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SUSAN G KOMEN Occupation FACILITIES

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **225.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**07 / 22 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN39017**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **2830.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 418 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Senate Conservatives Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00448696

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
8555.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 22 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN39697**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Rita Rowland

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Rowland, Rita, , ,**

Mailing Address 18508 Shelton Way

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75252-2613

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SUSAN G KOMEN Occupation FACILITIES

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
325.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 20 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42703**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Rowland, Rita, , ,**

Mailing Address 18508 Shelton Way

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75252-2613

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SUSAN G KOMEN Occupation FACILITIES

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
425.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 25 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43392**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 200.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 419 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Rubright, James, , Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 3435 Woodhaven Rd

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30305

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 1000.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39240

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 1000.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Rucker, Douglas, P, Mr., Jr**  
Mailing Address PO Box 1998

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23218-1998

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Sands Anderson Occupation Lawyer

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 500.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39992

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 300.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Ruegge, Randall, L, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address PO Box 171244

City Memphis State TN Zip Code 38187-1244

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Costco wholesale Occupation Medical sales

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 676.57

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40561

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 100.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ \_\_\_\_\_ 1400.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶ \_\_\_\_\_

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 420 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Friends of Dave Brat Inc.

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Ruff, Frank, , ,  
Mailing Address 237 Old Rock Road  
City Clarksville State VA Zip Code 23927  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C  
Name of Employer Virginia Senate Occupation state legislator  
Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 29 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44438  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00  
 Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Rust, Robert, W, Mr.,  
Mailing Address 1430 S Dixie Hwy Ste 315  
City Coral Gables State FL Zip Code 33146  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C  
Name of Employer None Occupation Retired  
Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 07 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39449  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2700.00  
 Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Ryan, Edmund, P, Mr.,  
Mailing Address PO Box 267  
City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C  
Name of Employer US Gvmt Occupation Civil Servant  
Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 03 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40851  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
200.00  
 Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 3150.00  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 421 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Ryan, Edmund, P, Mr.,**

Mailing Address PO Box 267

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: US Gvmt Occupation: Civil Servant

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44639

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Ryan, Frederick, Joseph, Mr., III**

Mailing Address 3421 Bronco Ln

City: Mechanicsville State: VA Zip Code: 23111-6216

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Axiom Supply & Demand Occupation: Management

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39389

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Ryan, Susan, A, Ms.,**

Mailing Address 3133 Quail Hill Dr

City: Midlothian State: VA Zip Code: 23112-4401

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 302.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40444

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 297.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 422 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Rydin, Sophie, L, Mrs.,**  
Mailing Address 500 Holly St

City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77081-7410
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Texas Woman's University	Occupation Visiting Professor
--	----------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2700.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 20 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42673**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2700.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Saadat Melli, Ali, , ,**  
Mailing Address 30 West St

City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10004
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Goldman Sachs	Occupation Finance
-----------------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 20 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38582**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Salmon, Gene, Vincent, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 3773 Whitehall Rd

City Sandy Hook	State VA	Zip Code 23153-2205
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Centerville Exxon	Occupation Owner
---------------------------------------	---------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
400.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 21 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42853**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
200.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	3900.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 423 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Sass, Robert, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address PO Box 29238

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23242

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Semi-Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **290.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 / 28 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN44658**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**150.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Sauer, R Tyler, Tyler, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 26 Twin Lake Ln

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer The C.F. Sauer Co Occupation supervisor

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **550.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 / 18 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN42180**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**300.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Saunders, H. Mark, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 5205 West Shore Rd

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Saunders Retirement Advisors Inc. Occupation Financial Advisor

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **400.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**07 / 31 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN38913**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **550.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 424 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Savercool, Riley, A, ,**  
Mailing Address 212 Treasure Pl  
City Jupiter State FL Zip Code 33469  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
Name of Employer Unknown Occupation Nurse  
Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2700.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 27 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44138  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2700.00  
 Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Sawyer, Wilbert, Lee, Mr., Jr.**  
Mailing Address 12310 Tournament Ln  
City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23233  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired  
Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
275.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 22 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40001  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00  
 Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Sawyer, Wilbert, Lee, Mr., Jr.**  
Mailing Address 12310 Tournament Ln  
City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23233  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired  
Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
375.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 27 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44074  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00  
 Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2850.00  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 425 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Scelzi, George, , Mr,**

Mailing Address 693 Brush Foot Dr

City Sebastian State FL Zip Code 32958

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
08 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39928

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Schanzer, Bruce, , ,**

Mailing Address 22 BAYOU RD

City NEW ROCHELLE State NY Zip Code 10804

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Cedar Realty Trust Inc. Occupation CEO

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1500.00

Date of Receipt  
09 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43463

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1500.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Scharf, Andrew, Z, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 200 65th St E  
Apt 17C

City New York State NY Zip Code 10065

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Scharf Brothers LLC Occupation Investor

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44196

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2750.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 426 OF 632	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Schlech, Barry, , ,**

Mailing Address 3550 Country Vista Dr

City Burleson	State TX	Zip Code 76028-2386
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
280.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 22 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43938**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
195.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
125376.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 22 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47821**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
195.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Barry Schlech  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Schlein, Diana, Gee, Ms.,**

Mailing Address 9609 Gaslight PI

City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23229
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation Retired
-------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
325.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 10 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41658**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
200.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	395.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 427 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Schneider, Gary, , ,**

Mailing Address 5206 12TH ST N

City ARLINGTON State VA Zip Code 22205-2431

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 / 25 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN43257**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Schroeder, Janice, , ,**

Mailing Address 8619 Old Spg Rd

City N Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23235

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 / 24 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN43070**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**250.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Schwab, Robert, B, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 5123 E Calle Del Norte

City Phoenix State AZ Zip Code 85018-4427

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer NONE Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 / 26 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN44304**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**250.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **550.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 428 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Club For Growth PAC**

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer PAC	Occupation PAC
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
58418.00

Date of Receipt  

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 26 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN44305**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Robert Schwab

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Schwinn, Dan, , ,**

Mailing Address PO Box 511028

City Melbourne Beach	State FL	Zip Code 32951
-------------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Avidyne	Occupation Manager
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2700.00

Date of Receipt  

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44581**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2700.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Scifres, Don, , ,**

Mailing Address 26700 Palo Hills Dr

City Los Altos Hills	State CA	Zip Code 94022-1927
-------------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF	Occupation INVESTOR
--------------------------	------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt  

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40348**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	3200.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 429 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
70166.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN42765**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Don Scifres  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Scifres, Donald, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 26700 Palo Hills Dr

City Los Altos State CA Zip Code 94022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Investor

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38767**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Senate Conservatives Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00448696

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
3175.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN39735**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Donald Scifres  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1000.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 430 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Scott, Eva, F, Mrs.,**  
 Mailing Address 15830 Goodes Bridge Rd  
 City State Zip Code  
 Amelia Court House VA 23002  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer Occupation  
 None Retired  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 1050.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 31 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38898**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 500.00  
 Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Scott, Eva, Maria, ,**  
 Mailing Address 13809 Hunting Run Dr  
 City State Zip Code  
 Fredericksburg VA 22407-2905  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer Occupation  
 Integrity Financial solutions financial advisor  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 500.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 20 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39828**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 500.00  
 Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Scott, Howard, , ,**  
 Mailing Address 345 Hancock Ave W  
 City State Zip Code  
 Athens GA 30601  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer Occupation  
 self real estate investor  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 500.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 06 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41456**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 500.00  
 Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1500.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 431 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Scott, John, D., Mr,**

Mailing Address PO Box 66

City Lake Delton State WI Zip Code 53940-0066

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SCOTT CONSTRUCTION Occupation EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45728

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
155974.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46398

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item  
 Earmarked contribution-John Scott  
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Scruggs, Leonard, Michael, Mr.,**

Mailing Address PO Box 1534

City Clayton State NC Zip Code 27528

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Mark White & Assoc Occupation Real Estate Broker

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
300.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39313

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 350.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 432 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Scruggs, Leonard, , ,**

Mailing Address 126 Bailywick Dr

City Clayton State NC Zip Code 27527-9803

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **225.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 25 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN43183**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**200.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Seabury, Charles, Alexander, Dr.,**

Mailing Address 317 Lexington Rd

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23226-1607

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Virginia Urology Occupation Physician

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1000.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**08 29 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN40659**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**500.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Shah, Dishant, Girish, Dr.,**

Mailing Address 12301 Ellaberry Ln

City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23059

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Diagnostic Radiologist

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1000.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**07 03 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN38169**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**1000.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **1700.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 433 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Shapiro, Marc, D, Mr., M.D.**

Mailing Address 736 Kiwi Cir

City Winter Park	State FL	Zip Code 32789-3223
---------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Excellence in MRI	Occupation neuroradiologist
---------------------------------------	--------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2500.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 26 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43434**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Shaw, Celia, J, ,**

Mailing Address PO Box 530

City Lagunitas	State CA	Zip Code 94938-0530
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
245.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 17 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42119**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Shaw, Celia, J, ,**

Mailing Address PO Box 530

City Lagunitas	State CA	Zip Code 94938-0530
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
270.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 24 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43111**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	1075.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 434 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Shaw, Celia, J, ,**

Mailing Address PO Box 530

City Lagunitas State CA Zip Code 94938-0530

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **320.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 / 30 / 2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44577**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Shaw, Gordon, Howard, ,**

Mailing Address 838 Pinetta Dr N

City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23235-4928

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **300.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 / 24 / 2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43072**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Shealy, Malcolm, , Mr,**

Mailing Address 16507 Paddock Run Rd

City Beaverdam State VA Zip Code 23015-1757

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer The Programmers Company Inc. Occupation Energy Analyst

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1000.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 / 19 / 2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42222**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**500.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **650.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 435 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Shealy, Margaret, Rawson, Mrs.,**  
Mailing Address 16507 Paddock Run Rd

City: Beaverdam State: VA Zip Code: 23015-1757

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Cherokee Nation Technologies Occupation: Metadata Expert

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 18 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42184

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Sheils, Duncan, Cameron, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 11400 Wood Brook Ct

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23059-5100

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Delta Dental of Virginia Occupation: Director

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 10 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41656

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Shelley, Stan, , ,**  
Mailing Address 25 Country Rd

City: Hendersonville State: NC Zip Code: 28791-8601

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: SHELLEY AND SON BOOKS Occupation: MGMT

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40304

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2900.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 436 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
96484.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 07 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN42762**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2700.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Stan Shelley  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Shepherd, Leah, Holt, ,**

Mailing Address 8408 Spring Meadow Rd

City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23235-4675

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer MediVisuals Inc Occupation project coordinator

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
450.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 26 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43405**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Sheridan, Peter, Carroll, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 9200 Greenford Dr

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23294

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
400.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 30 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44871**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 350.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 437 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Shibley, Ronald, Edward, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 7162 Soft Wind Ln

City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23111

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIREMENT MANAGEMENT ASSOCIATES I Occupation FINANCIAL ADVISOR

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
300.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41443

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 100.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Shimm, David, , ,**  
Mailing Address 703 Woodlawn Ave

City Beckley State WV Zip Code 25801

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Beckley Oncology Associates Occupation MD

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43237

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Siewers, John, Christian, Mr., II**  
Mailing Address 109 Seneca Rd

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23226-2331

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Siewers Lumber Occupation Chairman

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43230

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 100.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 450.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 438 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Simon, Lawrence, , ,**

Mailing Address 21813 St Louis Road

City Middleburg State VA Zip Code 20117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation physician

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40855

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Simone, Arthur, F, Mr., Jr**

Mailing Address 10101 Grosvenor Pl  
Apt 906

City Rockville State MD Zip Code 20852-4674

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
300.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41681

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
300.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Sinclair, Jeffrey, , ,**

Mailing Address 8302 Southern Oaks Ct

City Lorton State VA Zip Code 22079

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Leidos Occupation Program Manager

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
225.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44320

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
75.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 875.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 439 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Six, Bruce, Andrew, ,**  
Mailing Address 11312 Field Cir

City Spotsylvania State VA Zip Code 22551

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer NSWC FCU Occupation CEO

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 15 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39778

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Skeens, T, Steven, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address PO Box 5526

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Timmons Group Occupation Instrument Operator

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 16 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38487

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Skolaut, Barbara, Ann, Ms.,**  
Mailing Address 2528 Dowd Ln

City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23235-5405

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer McGuireWoods Occupation paralegal

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
350.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 30 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40678

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 850.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 440 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Skolaut, Barbara, Ann, Ms.,**

Mailing Address 2528 Dowd Ln

City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23235-5405

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer McGuireWoods Occupation paralegal

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **450.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 / 19 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN42207**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Slagle, Linda, Wilkins, ,**

Mailing Address 329 Meadowview Ln

City Mineral State VA Zip Code 23117-3011

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer self Occupation House Cleaning

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **215.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**08 / 01 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN41620**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Slagle, Linda, Wilkins, ,**

Mailing Address 329 Meadowview Ln

City Mineral State VA Zip Code 23117-3011

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer self Occupation House Cleaning

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **265.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**08 / 07 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN39442**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **175.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 441 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Slagle, Linda, Wilkins, ,**  
Mailing Address 329 Meadowview Ln

City Mineral State VA Zip Code 23117-3011

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer self Occupation House Cleaning

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **290.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44447

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 25.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Slone, Benjamin, Jefferson, Mr., III**  
Mailing Address 2052 Maidens Rd

City Maidens State VA Zip Code 23102-2214

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Finite Matters Ltd Occupation President & CEO

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **775.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39321

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Slone, Benjamin, Jefferson, Mr., III**  
Mailing Address 2052 Maidens Rd

City Maidens State VA Zip Code 23102-2214

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Finite Matters Ltd Occupation President & CEO

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1775.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 1000.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **1275.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 442 OF 632	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Slone, Benjamin, Jefferson, Mr., III**

Mailing Address 2052 Maidens Rd

City Maidens	State VA	Zip Code 23102-2214
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Finite Matters Ltd	Occupation President & CEO
--	-------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1875.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 23 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40207**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Slone, Benjamin, Jefferson, Mr., III**

Mailing Address 2052 Maidens Rd

City Maidens	State VA	Zip Code 23102-2214
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Finite Matters Ltd	Occupation President & CEO
--	-------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1975.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 24 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40212**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Slone, Benjamin, Jefferson, Mr., III**

Mailing Address 2052 Maidens Rd

City Maidens	State VA	Zip Code 23102-2214
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Finite Matters Ltd	Occupation President & CEO
--	-------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2025.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 24 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40221**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	250.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 443 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Slone, Benjamin, Jefferson, Mr., III**

Mailing Address 2052 Maidens Rd

City Maidens	State VA	Zip Code 23102-2214
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Finite Matters Ltd	Occupation President & CEO
--	-------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2125.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 29 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40630**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Slone, Benjamin, Jefferson, Mr., III**

Mailing Address 2052 Maidens Rd

City Maidens	State VA	Zip Code 23102-2214
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Finite Matters Ltd	Occupation President & CEO
--	-------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2225.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 23 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42982**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Slovic, Anne, P, Ms,**

Mailing Address 724 Westover Ave  
Apt #1

City Norfolk	State VA	Zip Code 23507
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer VA Beach Schools	Occupation Counselor
--------------------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
550.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 28 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44684**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	300.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 444 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Smith, Arlene, W, Ms.,**

Mailing Address 3113 N Inglewood St

City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22207

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38905

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Smith, Arlene, W, Ms.,**

Mailing Address 3113 N Inglewood St

City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22207

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44671

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Smith, Dana, James, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 2708 Bowles Ln

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23060-4437

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Henrico County Occupation: Public School Teacher

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39392

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 175.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 445 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Smith, Hunter, J, Mrs.,**

Mailing Address One Boars Head Pointe  
Suite 150

City Charlottesville State VA Zip Code 22903

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
5400.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44810

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
425.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Smith, Julious, Perry, Mr., Jr.**

Mailing Address 4505 Coventry Rd

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23221-3103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Williams Mullen Occupation Lawyer

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43421

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Smith, Kimberly, Harvell, ,**

Mailing Address 6629 Hopkins Rd

City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23234-6246

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Requested Occupation Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
450.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38839

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
450.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1375.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 446 OF 632	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Smith, Laurence, , ,**

Mailing Address 12 OAK LN

City SCARSDALE	State NY	Zip Code 10583
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SIXPOINT PARTNERS	Occupation Partner
---------------------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 26 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43467**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1500.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Smith, Michael, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address PO Box 940  
8815 Robert E LeeDr

City Spotsylvania	State VA	Zip Code 22553
----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer ESP LLC	Occupation Military Analyst
-----------------------------	--------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39443**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
200.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Smith, Richard, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address PO Box 130

City Crozier	State VA	Zip Code 23039
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Clinican
--------------------------	------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
550.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 18 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39209**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	1800.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 447 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Smith, Richard, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address PO Box 130

City Crozier State VA Zip Code 23039

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Clinican

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **650.00**

Date of Receipt  
08 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39434**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Smith, Richard, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address PO Box 130

City Crozier State VA Zip Code 23039

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Clinican

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **750.00**

Date of Receipt  
08 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41623**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Smith, Roland, , Mr,**

Mailing Address 1350 Hunter Mill Rd

City Vienna State VA Zip Code 22182-1303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **300.00**

Date of Receipt  
09 / 29 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45111**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 448 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Senate Conservatives Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00448696

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
30941.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 29 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47935**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Roland Smith

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Smith, Victor, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 2676 Wyndsor Oaks Pl

City Winter Haven State FL Zip Code 33884-3081

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Attorney

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 17 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38493**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Smith, William, , ,**

Mailing Address 906 Snowberry Ln

City Sanibel State FL Zip Code 33957-2914

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
260.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 16 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40453**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
260.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 760.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 449 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Smith, William, , ,**

Mailing Address 906 Snowberry Ln

City Sanibel State FL Zip Code 33957-2914

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **500.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**08 16 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN41622**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**240.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Smith, William, , ,**

Mailing Address 906 Snowberry Ln

City Sanibel State FL Zip Code 33957-2914

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1000.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 14 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN42546**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**500.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Senate Conservatives Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C C00448696**

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **27616.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 14 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11C-CN42785**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**500.00**

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-William Smith  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**740.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 450 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Smith, William, , ,**

Mailing Address 906 Snowberry Ln

City Sanibel State FL Zip Code 33957-2914

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1100.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 28 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN45740**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Smyers, James, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 13127 Scotchtown Road

City Beaverdam State VA Zip Code 23015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer AEC Occupation VP

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **510.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**08 04 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN39292**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**25.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Smyers, James, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 13127 Scotchtown Road

City Beaverdam State VA Zip Code 23015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer AEC Occupation VP

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **585.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**08 07 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN39388**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**75.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **200.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 451 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Smyth, Letitia, Randolph, ,**  
Mailing Address 7824 Griffinsburg Rd

City Boston State VA Zip Code 22713-4253

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation REALTOR

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
305.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42127

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
80.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Snead, John, H, Mr, Jr**  
Mailing Address PO Box 326

City Powhatan State VA Zip Code 23139

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
300.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44839

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Snider, Cody, , Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 10608 Edinburg Dr

City Spotsylvania State VA Zip Code 22553

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Billiken's Smokehouse Occupation Chef

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
570.65

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41833

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
570.65

Memo Item  
Event Refreshments & Supplies  
In-Kind Received Event Refreshments & Supplies

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

700.65

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 452 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Snipes, Vernon, Wilson, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 11911 Fairlington Ln

City: Midlothian State: VA Zip Code: 23113-2106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 05 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41425**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Snyder, Lori, , , M.D.**  
Mailing Address 15876 Spyglass Hill Loop

City: Gainesville State: VA Zip Code: 20155

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Self-employed Occupation: Physician -Ophthalmologist

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40747**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Sommer, William, Philipp, Mr., II**  
Mailing Address 4810 Rodney Rd

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23230-2509

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: James Limousine Occupation: Chauffeur

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1705.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 07 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39405**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1670.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2020.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 453 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Sommerville, Robert, Lewis, ,**

Mailing Address 6161 River Rd  
38 Chatham Sq.

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23226

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
400.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40310

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
400.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Soniker, Jill, Renee, Ms.,**

Mailing Address 17097 Goshen Rd

City Montpelier State VA Zip Code 23192-1500

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer DOMINION VA POWER Occupation ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
310.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39299

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Soniker, Jill, Renee, Ms.,**

Mailing Address 17097 Goshen Rd

City Montpelier State VA Zip Code 23192-1500

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer DOMINION VA POWER Occupation ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
560.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42020

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 900.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 454 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Sowers, David, Joseph, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address PO Box 1059

City: Midlothian State: VA Zip Code: 23113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Stone Harbor LLC Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 14 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42000

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Sowers, Doug, Robert, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 3800 Weatherbury Pl

City: Moseley State: VA Zip Code: 23120-1046

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: Rountrey Dev. Corp Occupation: Real Estate

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 5250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43005

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Sowers, George, Bruce, , lii**  
Mailing Address 15801 Swindon Way

City: Midlothian State: VA Zip Code: 23112-5531

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: self Occupation: developer

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40609

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3200.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 455 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Spangler, John, , ,**

Mailing Address PO Box 711282

City: Salt Lake City State: UT Zip Code: 84171-1282

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46496

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Club For Growth PAC**

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00432260

Name of Employer: PAC Occupation: PAC

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 72808.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46497

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-John Spangler  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Spano, Cathy, D, Mrs.,**

Mailing Address 4001 N Ocean Blvd #304

City: Gulf Stream State: FL Zip Code: 33483

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44448

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

2800.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 456 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Spano, Peter, F, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 4001 North Ocean Blvd #304  
Suite 161000

City State Zip Code  
Gulf Stream FL 33483

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
None Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
4200.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 16 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44449**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2700.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Speake, Harry, , Mr., III**

Mailing Address 3501 Haynes Rd

City State Zip Code  
Roanoke TX 76262-6531

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
IVM INCORPORATED President

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2700.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 26 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38943**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2700.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City State Zip Code  
Alexandria VA 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer Occupation  
N/A N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
79243.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 26 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN38944**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2700.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Harry Speake  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

5400.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 457 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Speake, Shandelyn, , Mrs.,**  
Mailing Address 3501 Haynes Rd

City: Roanoke State: TX Zip Code: 76262-6531

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38941

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**  
Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 76543.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 26 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11C-CN38942

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Shandelyn Speake  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Spies, Charlie, , ,**  
Mailing Address 7406 Park Ter Dr

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Clark Hill PLC Occupation: Member In Charge

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42836

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 3200.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 458 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Spitzer, Kirk, Edgar, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address  
  
City State Zip Code  
  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
  
Name of Employer Occupation  
None Retired  
Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**500.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**08 28 2018**  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40544**  
  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**250.00**  
 Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Spitzer, Leila, Bitting, Mrs.,**  
Mailing Address 13296 Beckford Ln  
  
City State Zip Code  
Richmond VA 23238-6444  
  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
  
Name of Employer Occupation  
None Retired  
Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**250.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**08 28 2018**  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40545**  
  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**250.00**  
 Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Spitzer, Leila, Bitting, Mrs.,**  
Mailing Address 13296 Beckford Ln  
  
City State Zip Code  
Richmond VA 23238-6444  
  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
  
Name of Employer Occupation  
None Retired  
Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
**750.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 25 2018**  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43179**  
  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**500.00**  
 Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **1000.00**  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 459 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Stahmann, Kathryn, , Ms.,**  
Mailing Address 42 N Tanglewood Spur

City Sedona State AZ Zip Code 86351-7835

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
1495.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46275

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
215.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**  
Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
136861.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47760

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
215.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Kathryn Stahmann  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Stallings, Kyle, M, ,**  
Mailing Address PO Box 10217

City Midland State TX Zip Code 79702

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Desert Royalty Company Occupation Founder & CEO

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
2700.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44285

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2700.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

2915.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 460 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Club For Growth PAC**

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer Occupation  
PAC PAC

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
66458.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 29 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN44286**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2700.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Kyle Stallings  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Stamm, Michael, , ,**

Mailing Address 6312 Hillcrest Pl

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22312-1233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
300.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 21 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43501**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
300.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Senate Conservatives Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00448696

Name of Employer Occupation  
N/A N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
29816.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 21 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN43512**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
300.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Michael Stamm  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 461 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Stannard, Robert, , ,**

Mailing Address 511 Starmont Ct

City Danville State CA Zip Code 94526-3752

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **300.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**07 25 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN39021**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Senate Conservatives Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C C00448696**

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **14678.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**07 25 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11C-CN39701**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Robert Stannard  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Stannard, Robert, , ,**

Mailing Address 511 Starmont Ct

City Danville State CA Zip Code 94526-3752

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **400.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 08 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN41934**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **150.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 462 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
114103.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 08 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47873**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Robert Stannard

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Steinberg, Rafael, , ,**

Mailing Address 53 FOREST AVE STE 200

City OLD GREENWICH State CT Zip Code 06870

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Propus Capital Occupation Managing Partner

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1500.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 26 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43464**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1500.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Steiner, Richard, Harley, Mr., II**

Mailing Address 506 Hunt Field Rd

City Manakin Sabot State VA Zip Code 23103-2912

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41799**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 463 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Steinlauf, Ronald, , ,**

Mailing Address PO Box 488

City Bohemia State NY Zip Code 11716-0488

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
JEROME STEVENS PHARMACEUTICALS PHARMACEUTICAL MFR

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42552

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer Occupation  
N/A N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
118771.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN42813

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Ronald Steinlauf  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Stevens, Deborah, J., Ms.,**

Mailing Address 1094 High Country Rd

City Towson State MD Zip Code 21286-1514

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
U. C. B. Inc. National Account Executive

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
235.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44673

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 550.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 464 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Stevens, Donna, Dean, Mrs.,**  
Mailing Address 1160 River Bend Rd

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23231

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
2700.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42250

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2700.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Stevens, Jayson, , Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 1160 River Bend Rd

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23231

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
2700.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42251

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2700.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Stewart, Albert, W, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 2528 Montgomery Ave SW

City Roanoke State VA Zip Code 24015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
400.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42886

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 5500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 465 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Stewart, Ervin, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 1833 Random Winds Ct

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
1100.00

Date of Receipt  
08 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39290

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Stewart, Ervin, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 1833 Random Winds Ct

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
1200.00

Date of Receipt  
08 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41627

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Stewart, Ervin, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 1833 Random Winds Ct

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
1300.00

Date of Receipt  
09 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42695

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 450.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 466 OF 632	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Stewart, Mark, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 17535 Seidel Cemetery Rd

City Tomball	State TX	Zip Code 77377
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Stewart Builders	Occupation Construction Manager
--------------------------------------	------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 26 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45766**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1500.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
143836.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 26 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46399**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1500.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Mark Stewart  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Stewart, Wayne, Edwin, ,**

Mailing Address 15465 Covey Cir

City Amissville	State VA	Zip Code 20106-2284
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Communications Worker
-----------------------------	-------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 17 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39800**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	1750.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 467 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Stiff, Geoffrey, Sampson, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 115 Colony Lake Dr

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23238-5570

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer ICM Occupation Executive

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **3950.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41628

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 500.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Stiff, Geoffrey, Sampson, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 115 Colony Lake Dr

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23238-5570

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer ICM Occupation Executive

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **4950.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42013

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 1000.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Stiles, Hubert, , Mr., Jr**  
Mailing Address 915 Rolandvue Rd

City Towson State MD Zip Code 21204-6814

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **202.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43344

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 202.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **1702.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 468 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Club For Growth PAC**

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer Occupation  
PAC PAC

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
34807.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 10 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN43345**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
202.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Hubert Stiles

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Stocks, Deborah, Parker, Mrs.,**

Mailing Address 2401 Lake Loreine Ln

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23233-2523

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
Your Benefits Partner LLC Agency Owner

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 03 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39274**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**STODDARD, JO ANN, , ,**

Mailing Address 13124 PENHURST Rd

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
Retire Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44475**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 469 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Stone, Patricia, Lawrence, Ms.,**  
Mailing Address 12850 Foxstone Rd

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113-2282

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Interior Design

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41998

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Strongin, Camilla, Joan, ,**  
Mailing Address PO Box 129

City Mitchells State VA Zip Code 22729-0129

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer The Farm at Cedar Mountain Occupation Farmer/Venue Owner

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39766

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 500.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Stroud, Larry, Robert, ,**  
Mailing Address 2421 Swartwout Ave

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23228

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer NONE Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43009

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 500.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 470 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Stumberg, Eric, , ,**

Mailing Address 3911 Avenue G

City Austin State TX Zip Code 78751

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
TengoInternet Inc. CEO

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
2700.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 18 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42181

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2700.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Sturz, Vanessa, Nielsen, ,**

Mailing Address 304 Hill Point Rd

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
Apollo MD Pediatric Emergency Physician

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 05 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39300

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Styer, Jean, Bagwell, Mrs.,**

Mailing Address 15044 Stone Horse Creek Rd

City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23059-1516

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
Retired Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
300.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 24 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43042

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 3300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 471 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Subramaniam-Moothathu, Poovillam, S, Dr.,**

Mailing Address 620 Walsing Dr

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer self Occupation physician

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
1125.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42948

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Sullivan, Mari, , Ms,**

Mailing Address 6316 Dysart Cir

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75214-5606

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer HOMEMAKER Occupation HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38514

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Sullivan, Marie, , ,**

Mailing Address 5001 Convict Hill Rd Apt 307

City Austin State TX Zip Code 78749-2219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer NXP SEMICONDUCTORS Occupation House Freedom Fund 09 15 2018

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42557

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 1250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 472 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
115145.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 10 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN42818**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Marie Sullivan

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Summers, Donald, J, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 801 Frontage Rd Apt 203

City Oxford State MS Zip Code 38655

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Univ. of Mississippi Occupation Professor

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2400.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 22 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40003**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2000.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Sweeney, Mark, Allan, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 505 Walsing Dr

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Requested Occupation Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
450.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 24 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43096**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 473 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Talluto, Joseph, , Mr,**

Mailing Address 871 Saint Andrews Way

City Frankfort State IL Zip Code 60423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 05 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN41416**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Talton, John, Corbett, Mr., D.D.S.**

Mailing Address 17 Quail Run Dr

City Manakin Sabot State VA Zip Code 23103-2615

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Dentist

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **500.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 19 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN42236**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**500.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Tancyus, Jacquelyne, M, ,**

Mailing Address 10236 Critzers Shop Rd

City Afton State VA Zip Code 22920-2421

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Requested Occupation Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **350.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 21 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN42888**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **650.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 474 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Tanner, Brett, , ,**

Mailing Address 7713 Bonaventure Dr

City: Wilmington State: NC Zip Code: 28411-8745

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: PINNACLE TRAILER SALES INC. Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42561

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 117587.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN42820

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Brett Tanner  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Taylor, Howell, Lewis, ,**

Mailing Address 4428 Cedar Forest Rd

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23060

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: M&H A/E Occupation: Engineer

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42260

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 750.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 475 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Team, Amanda, Tucker, ,**  
Mailing Address 296 First Flite Ln

City Manakin Sabot State VA Zip Code 23103-2853

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Medical Marketing VA Occupation Marketing Consulting

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
575.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42198

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
200.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Team, Amanda, Tucker, ,**  
Mailing Address 296 First Flite Ln

City Manakin Sabot State VA Zip Code 23103-2853

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Medical Marketing VA Occupation Marketing Consulting

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
675.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42235

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Terrill, Minerva, , Ms.,**  
Mailing Address 3560 Ranchero Rd

City Plano State TX Zip Code 75093

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41440

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 550.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 476 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Thacker, Barry, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 9411 Abbey Mist Ln

City Knoxville State TN Zip Code 37931

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Schnabel Engineering Occupation Engineer

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **300.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 29 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN44215**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Thayer, Thomas, Delancy, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 2513 Maple Hall Ct

City Midlothian State VA Zip Code 23113-6385

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer FMG Inc. Occupation Commercial Property Management

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **4700.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**08 15 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN39779**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**1000.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Thiel, Paul, A, Mr,**

Mailing Address 7263 Bluebird Way

City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23111-4409

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer none Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **675.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**08 07 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN39387**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**125.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **1225.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 477 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Tholan, Kenneth, Martin, ,**  
 Mailing Address 3043 Putting Green Way  
 City Louisa State VA Zip Code 23093-2247  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer None Occupation Retired  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date **950.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**07 / 02 / 2018**  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38128**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**300.00**  
 Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Thomas, Anne, Vail, ,**  
 Mailing Address 6401 River Rd  
 City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer None Occupation Retired  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date **1000.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**08 / 20 / 2018**  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39891**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**1000.00**  
 Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Thomas, Byron, , Mr,**  
 Mailing Address 2407 Wroxtton Rd  
 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77005-1435  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Attorney  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date **1225.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**07 / 26 / 2018**  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38806**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**500.00**  
 Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **1800.00**  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 478 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Thomas, Byron, , Mr,**  
Mailing Address 2407 Wroxtton Rd

City Houston State TX Zip Code 77005-1435

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Attorney

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
1625.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 30 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41631

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
400.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Thomas, Byron, , Mr,**  
Mailing Address 2407 Wroxtton Rd

City Houston State TX Zip Code 77005-1435

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Attorney

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
2625.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 17 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42116

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Thomas, Jeffery, Allen, ,**  
Mailing Address 14000 Summersedge Ter

City Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23832-2485

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Consultant in Water Treatment

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 14 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39759

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 1650.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 479 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Thomas, Virginia, , ,**

Mailing Address PO Box 393

City: Fairfax Station State: VA Zip Code: 22039-0393

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: LIBERTY CONSULTING Occupation: SELF

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39023

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Senate Conservatives Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00448696

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 14938.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN39703

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Virginia Thomas  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Thomas, Wayne, , Mr,**

Mailing Address 4207 Lewis St

City: Middletown State: OH Zip Code: 45044-6144

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: AK STEEL Occupation: BOILER OPERATOR

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43403

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 350.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 480 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Thompson, Gary, Edward, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 2403 Grand Summit Ct

City North Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23235-3441

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Hunton Andrews Kurth LLP Occupation Attorney

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1011.02

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44068

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Thomson, Granella, , ,**

Mailing Address 51949 Johnson Rd

City Weston State OR Zip Code 97886-5015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF Occupation FARMER

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42775

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Senate Conservatives Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00448696

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
28316.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN42825

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked-Granella Thomson  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 1500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 481 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Thornhill, L Scott, Scott, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 141 Honey Locust

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23238-6165

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Wells Fargo Advisors Occupation Financial Advisor

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **300.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44689

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 100.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Thornton, John, , , Jr**  
Mailing Address 1230 Millers Ln

City Manakin State VA Zip Code 23103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44457

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Thorpe, Thomas, , Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 963 Kelsey Dr

City Charlottesville State VA Zip Code 22903

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Afton Scientific LLC Occupation Business Owner

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **2700.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38398

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 2700.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **3050.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 482 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Thorsen, Robert, , ,**

Mailing Address 5700 General Washington Dr Ste A

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22312-2406

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer THORSEN CONST. CO. INC. Occupation BUILDER

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 03 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39569

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Senate Conservatives Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00448696

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
17638.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 03 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN39637

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Robert Thorsen  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Timbie, Mark, , ,**

Mailing Address 2601 N Ocean Blvd

City Boca Raton State FL Zip Code 33431-7134

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SELF Occupation SELF

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 30 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41346

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 483 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
105491.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 30 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN42796**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Mark Timbie

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Tippett, Patricia, Ann, ,**

Mailing Address 12401 Eustace Dr

City Bumpass State VA Zip Code 23024-8906

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 24 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40317**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Toia, Joyce, , Mrs.,**

Mailing Address 16206 Glenhollow Ct

City Culpeper State VA Zip Code 22701-9722

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 25 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43216**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 484 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Toia, Joyce, , Mrs.,**  
Mailing Address 16206 Glenhollow Ct

City: Culpeper State: VA Zip Code: 22701-9722

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44237

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Tomao, Susan, , ,**  
Mailing Address 69 Wheatstone Cir

City: Fairport State: NY Zip Code: 14450

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: R2C Occupation: Advisor

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 03 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40852

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Tonelli, Carla, G, Ms.,**  
Mailing Address 1918 N Burke Dr

City: Arlington Heights State: IL Zip Code: 60004-3244

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 28 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40611

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 325.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 485 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Tonelli, Carla, G, Ms.,**  
 Mailing Address 1918 N Burke Dr  
 City: Arlington Heights State: IL Zip Code: 60004-3244  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**  
 Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43996**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00  
 Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**  
 Mailing Address PO Box 1948  
 City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851  
 Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date: 123916.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 21 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47840**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00  
 Memo Item  
 Earmarked contribution-Carla Tonelli  
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Tonelli, Carla, G, Ms.,**  
 Mailing Address 1918 N Burke Dr  
 City: Arlington Heights State: IL Zip Code: 60004-3244  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**  
 Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44519**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00  
 Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

75.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 486 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Topper, Lewis, , Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 212 Treasure Pl

City: Jupiter State: FL Zip Code: 33469-3517

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: SELF Occupation: EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39496**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2400.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**  
Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00552851

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 84393.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN39499**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2400.00

Memo Item  
 Earmarked contribution-Lewis Topper  
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Topper, Margaret, , ,**  
Mailing Address 212 Treasure Pl

City: Jupiter State: FL Zip Code: 33469-3517

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 30 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39497**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 5100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 487 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
81993.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 30 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN39498**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2700.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Margaret Topper  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Torrence, Wilson, , ,**

Mailing Address 718 Old Stream Rd

City Manakin Sabot State VA Zip Code 23103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 28 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44458**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Tracey, James, , ,**

Mailing Address 15504 Storm Dr

City Austin State TX Zip Code 78734-2771

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer GREAT STUFF INC. Occupation CEO

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 27 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45792**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 750.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 488 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
145324.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 27 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46401**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-James Tracey

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Trimble, Frank, W, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 599 Hillcrest Ct

City Hoffman Estates State IL Zip Code 60169-4328

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
225.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 28 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44686**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Trittipoe, Lindsay, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 4208 Franklin St W

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23221-1110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer self employed Occupation finance

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
3125.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 03 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39272**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1025.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 489 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**True, David, L, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address PO Box 2360

City: Casper State: WY Zip Code: 82602

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: True Drilling LLC Occupation: Partner

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 25 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43201

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Truong, Matthew, D, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 600 Utterback Store Rd

City: Great Falls State: VA Zip Code: 22066

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: NCR Occupation: Sales

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 10 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41718

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Tucker, Sandra, Whitenack, Ms.,**  
Mailing Address PO Box 4948

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23058-4948

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42062

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 700.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 490 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Tucker, Sandra, Whitenack, Ms.,**

Mailing Address PO Box 4948

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23058-4948

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43059

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Tullidge, Thomas, Hogshead, Mr., Jr.**

Mailing Address 104 Thomashire Ct

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23229-7762

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Cary Street Partners Occupation: Managing Director

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44060

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Turner, L, Henry, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 11 Muscogee Way NW

City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30305-3580

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Altria Occupation: VP - State Gvmt Affairs

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40000

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 780.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 491 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Turner, Patricia, New, Mrs.,**  
Mailing Address 720 Woodson Pl  
City Manakin Sabot State VA Zip Code 23103-3162  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
Name of Employer none Occupation Housewife  
Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 25 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43198  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00  
 Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Turner, Sam, , ,**  
Mailing Address 124 West Square Dr  
City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23238  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
Name of Employer none Occupation retired  
Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 22 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40097  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00  
 Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Ubis, Carl, , ,**  
Mailing Address 2230 Paddock Ln  
City Newcastle State CA Zip Code 95658-9389  
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
Name of Employer UBIS TECHNOLOGY LLC Occupation BUSINESS OWNER  
Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 29 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45800  
Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00  
 Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 1000.00  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 492 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
151199.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 29 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46402**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Carl Ubis

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Uihlein, Lucia, , Mrs,**

Mailing Address 715 Lands End Dr

City Longboat Key State FL Zip Code 34228-1055

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
300.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 22 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44001**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Ukrop, Robert, Stephen, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 202 Cyril Ln

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Ukrops Homestyle Foods Occupation President & CEO

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
750.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 10 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41683**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 493 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Underwood, Sally, , Ms.,**  
 Mailing Address 328 W Asher St

City: Culpeper State: VA Zip Code: 22701-2902

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: self Occupation: Real estate broker

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 25 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41478**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 120.00

Memo Item  
 Event Refreshments  
 In-Kind Received Event Refreshments

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Underwood, Sally, , Ms.,**  
 Mailing Address 328 W Asher St

City: Culpeper State: VA Zip Code: 22701-2902

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: self Occupation: Real estate broker

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 27 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40507**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Underwood, Sally, , Ms.,**  
 Mailing Address 328 W Asher St

City: Culpeper State: VA Zip Code: 22701-2902

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: self Occupation: Real estate broker

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 17 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42080**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 400.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 494 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Upton, Billy, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 2660 Laclede Ave

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Ballou Justice Upton Occupation Architect

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**08 09 2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41634**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Upton, Billy, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 2660 Laclede Ave

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Ballou Justice Upton Occupation Architect

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **350.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 03 2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44460**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Upton, Billy, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 2660 Laclede Ave

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Ballou Justice Upton Occupation Architect

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **450.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 26 2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44461**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 495 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Urquhart, Glen, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 1006 Rhodes Villa Ln

City Delraybeach State FL Zip Code 33483

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer self Occupation self

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44115

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Van Kirk, Lois, , ,**

Mailing Address 357 Vincent Ave

City Metairie State LA Zip Code 70005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
800.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42960

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
800.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Van Wieren, Joan, , Ms,**

Mailing Address 4650 Sailview Dr

City Holland State MI Zip Code 49423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer NA Occupation Ret.

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
400.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41636

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 496 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Vander Pol, Todd, , Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 11446 Cauthorne Rd

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23059-1651

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Matthews Well And Pump Occupation: Tech

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Venitz, Pamela, , Ms.,**  
Mailing Address 222 W Brook Run Dr

City: Richmond State: VA Zip Code: 23238-6208

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: Nurse

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
310.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38887

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Vickers, Owen, , ,**  
Mailing Address PO Box 1596

City: Birmingham State: AL Zip Code: 35201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: BHT Resource Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 29 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN46474

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1600.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 497 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Club For Growth PAC**  
 Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600  
 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260  
 Name of Employer Occupation  
 PAC PAC  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 67083.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 29 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46475**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 500.00  
 Memo Item  
 Earmarked contribution-Owen Vickers  
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Viguerie, Richard, A, Mr.,**  
 Mailing Address PO Box 3129  
 City Manassas State VA Zip Code 20108  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer Occupation  
 American Target Advertising Inc Chairman  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 1000.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 23 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40194**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 1000.00  
 Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Visco, Judith, Deane, Ms.,**  
 Mailing Address 9403 Summercreek Dr  
 City Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23832-2434  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer Occupation  
 retired retired  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 300.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 29 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44228**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 100.00  
 Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1100.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 498 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Von Proctor, Ray, , ,**

Mailing Address 1502 Barraud Ct

City Katy	State TX	Zip Code 77449-3009
--------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer TCDH	Occupation MANAGER
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
211.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 22 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44009**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
18.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
125181.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 22 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47812**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
18.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Ray Von Proctor  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Von Proctor, Ray, , ,**

Mailing Address 1502 Barraud Ct

City Katy	State TX	Zip Code 77449-3009
--------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer TCDH	Occupation MANAGER
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
247.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 28 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45807**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
36.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	54.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 499 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
146709.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 28 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47811**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
36.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Ray Von Proctor  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Von Proctor, Ray, , ,**

Mailing Address 1502 Barraud Ct

City Katy State TX Zip Code 77449-3009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer TCDH Occupation MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
265.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 30 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45806**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
18.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
156552.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 30 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN47810**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
18.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Ray Von Proctor  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

18.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 500 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Vuori, R G, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 8540 Mount Zephyr Dr

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22309-2309

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Requested Occupation Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42915

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Wacker, Richard, , ,**

Mailing Address 119 Maono PI

City Honolulu State HI Zip Code 96821-2530

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer AMERICAN SAVINGS BANK Occupation EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41825

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Senate Conservatives Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00448696

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
23401.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN42802

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Richard Wacker  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 550.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 501 OF 632	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Wagner, Katherine, Kellar, ,**

Mailing Address 2231 Castlebridge Rd

City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23113-4010
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Sonabank	Occupation Banker
------------------------------	----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 08 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39582**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Waldman, Joshua, , Dr.,**

Mailing Address 86 SPIER RD

City SCARSDALE	State NY	Zip Code 10583
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Physician
--------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 26 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43468**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1500.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Waldruff, Robert, Howard, ,**

Mailing Address 101 Gaymont Rd

City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23229
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Accountant
--------------------------	--------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 24 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43095**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	2000.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 502 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Walker, Daniel, M, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 1420 Battery Hill Dr

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23231-8138

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Waco Inc. Occupation Contractor

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 2700.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41698

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 2700.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Walker, Oscar, Thomas, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 9041 Wyndale Dr

City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23116-3127

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 2975.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39220

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 1000.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Walker, Oscar, Thomas, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 9041 Wyndale Dr

City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23116-3127

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 3225.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39258

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 250.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

\_\_\_\_\_ 3950.00

\_\_\_\_\_

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 503 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Walker, Todd, A, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 903 Banbury Ct

City: Mc Lean      State: VA      Zip Code: 22102-1301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Altria      Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 07 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41466**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Wall, Kathaleen, , Mrs.,**  
Mailing Address PO Box 667

City: Houston      State: TX      Zip Code: 77001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None      Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 27 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44124**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Walsh, David, , ,**  
Mailing Address P.O.Box 11450

City: Jackson      State: WY      Zip Code: 83002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: retired      Occupation: retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 28 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38828**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1700.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4700.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 504 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Walther, Lizabeth, Lee, Mrs.,**  
Mailing Address 205 Asher St W

City Culpeper	State VA	Zip Code 22701-3236
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Attorney
--------------------------	------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 18 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40503**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Walther, Paul, Richard, ,**  
Mailing Address 205 Asher St W

City Culpeper	State VA	Zip Code 22701-3236
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Culpeper	Occupation Commonwealth's Attorney
------------------------------	---------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 25 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40517**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Warburton, Marlene, , ,**  
Mailing Address 11215 SW Courtney Dr

City Lake Suzy	State FL	Zip Code 34269-8492
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
225.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 23 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45816**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	600.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 505 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Ware, Lee, , Del.,**

Mailing Address PO Box 689

City Powhatan State VA Zip Code 23139

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer VA General Assembly Occupation Delegate

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **350.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 10 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41662**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 100.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Warfel, Derrick, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 11150 Canby Ave

City Northridge State CA Zip Code 91326-2503

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Producer

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1000.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 10 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41700**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 1000.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Warinner, Bernard, Dabney, ,**

Mailing Address 8486 Windsor Walk Ln

City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23116-1802

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **300.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 14 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41978**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 300.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1400.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 506 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Warner, Dudley, , ,**

Mailing Address 4606 Needles Eye Ter

City: Glen Allen      State: VA      Zip Code: 23060

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Self      Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38378

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Warren, Gregory, , ,**

Mailing Address 7146 S Leewynn Dr

City: Sarasota      State: FL      Zip Code: 34240

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Retired      Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40211

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Warren, Gregory, , ,**

Mailing Address 7146 S Leewynn Dr

City: Sarasota      State: FL      Zip Code: 34240

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Retired      Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41640

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 507 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Warren, Gregory, , ,**

Mailing Address 7146 S Leewynn Dr

City Sarasota State FL Zip Code 34240

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
275.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 24 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43004

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Warren, William, G, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 2243 Jordan Valley Ct

City Henderson State NV Zip Code 89044-1021

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
300.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 26 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40471

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
150.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Wasserman, Jonathan, , ,**

Mailing Address 6165 Isla Verde Ave

City Carolina State PR Zip Code 00979

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer n/a Occupation IT Supply Chain Management Architect

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 10 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41667

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 675.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 508 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Watts, Robert, Wallace, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 1214 Beverly Dr

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229-5824

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer self Occupation RE appraiser

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **500.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42079

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 500.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Weber, Craig, Henry, ,**  
Mailing Address 2220 Old Brick Rd  
Apt 2520

City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23060-5990

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Home Care Delivered Inc. Occupation Executive

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43138

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Wechsler, Ernest, S, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 5 Putnam Rd

City Scarsdale State NY Zip Code 10583

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Kramer Levin Occupation Lawyer

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **1500.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43255

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 1500.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **2250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 509 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Weiss, John, D, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 8672 N Bobby Jones Dr

City Tucson State AZ Zip Code 85742-9129

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Requested Occupation Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 25 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44298

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Club For Growth PAC**

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer Requested Occupation PAC

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date 57688.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 25 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN44299

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-John Weiss  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Weiss, Mary, , Mrs.,**

Mailing Address 664 Osceola Ave Apt 303

City Winter Park State FL Zip Code 32789-4469

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Requested Occupation RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date 4575.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 08 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41945

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1875.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2125.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 510 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
112093.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 08 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN42805**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1875.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Mary Weiss  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Weiss, Richard, T, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 664 Osceola Ave Apt 303

City Winter Park State FL Zip Code 32789-4469

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer WELLS CAPITAL Occupation INVESTMENT ADVISOR

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
4575.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 08 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41944**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1875.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
113968.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 08 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN42807**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1875.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Richard Weiss  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1875.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 511 OF 632	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Weiss, Stephen, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 9025 Keith Ave  
Apt 301

City: West Hollywood State: CA Zip Code: 90069-5541

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: SENIOR ADVISOR Occupation: PROTELINDO

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43313

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Club For Growth PAC**

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00432260

Name of Employer: PAC Occupation: PAC

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 37583.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN43314

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Stephen Weiss  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Weldon, Peter, J, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 700 Via Lombardy

City: Winter Park State: FL Zip Code: 32789

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38544

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	3700.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 512 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Club For Growth PAC**  
 Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600  
 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260  
 Name of Employer Occupation  
 PAC PAC  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 7610.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 19 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN48055**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 2700.00  
 Memo Item  
 Earmarked contribution-Peter Weldon  
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Westin, Walter, Adams, ,**  
 Mailing Address 10883 Millington Ln  
 City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23238-3537  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer Occupation  
 W.A.Westin LLC Cabinet Maker  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 250.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 25 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43321**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 250.00  
 Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Wheat, James, C, Mr., III**  
 Mailing Address 1633 Monument Ave  
 City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23220  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer Occupation  
 Colonnade Capital LLC Executive  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 5200.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 30 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44476**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 2700.00  
 Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

2950.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 513 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Wheeler, Kurt, C, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 25487 Adobe Ln

City Los Altos	State CA	Zip Code 94022-4502
-------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Clarus	Occupation Investor
----------------------------	------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41791**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**White, Charles, Richard, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 9211 Cardiff Rd

City N. Chesterfield	State VA	Zip Code 23236
-------------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Charles R White LLC	Occupation Insurance sales
---	-------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
750.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 21 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42852**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**White, Doug, , ,**  
Mailing Address 13907 Dunkeld Terrace

City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23113
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Whitestone Partners	Occupation Consultant
---	--------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 25 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44463**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	2000.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 514 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**White, James, , Mr.,**

Mailing Address 400 Inveraray Rd

City Villanova State PA Zip Code 19085

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer JJ White Inc. Occupation Construction Management

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42833

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Whitham, Ronald, E, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 8935 Yorkridge Rd

City Guilford State IN Zip Code 47022-9225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Requested Occupation Best Efforts

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
600.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Whitlock, John, Dennis, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 8720 River Rd

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229-8307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer The Whitlock Group Occupation Chairman

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38590

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 515 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Whitlock, John, Dennis, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 8720 River Rd

City: Henrico State: VA Zip Code: 23229-8307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: The Whitlock Group Occupation: Chairman

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2450.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 19 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42199

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Whitmire, Charlotte, , Ms.,**  
Mailing Address 109 Holly Dr

City: Manakin Sabot State: VA Zip Code: 23103-3232

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired Nurse

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 31 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38883

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Whitmire, Charlotte, , Ms.,**  
Mailing Address 109 Holly Dr

City: Manakin Sabot State: VA Zip Code: 23103-3232

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired Nurse

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 04 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39294

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 325.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 516 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Whitmire, Charlotte, , Ms.,**

Mailing Address 109 Holly Dr

City Manakin Sabot State VA Zip Code 23103-3232

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired Nurse

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **825.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**08 20 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN39837**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Whitmire, Charlotte, , Ms.,**

Mailing Address 109 Holly Dr

City Manakin Sabot State VA Zip Code 23103-3232

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired Nurse

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **875.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 24 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN43080**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**50.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Whitmire, Charlotte, , Ms.,**

Mailing Address 109 Holly Dr

City Manakin Sabot State VA Zip Code 23103-3232

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired Nurse

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **905.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 28 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN44682**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**30.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**130.00**

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 517 OF 632	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
			<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Whittet, Robert, Mclean, , III**

Mailing Address 205 Ruggles Pl

City Henrico	State VA	Zip Code 23229-7916
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer n/a (retired)	Occupation n/a
-----------------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 ,  ,  **350.00**

Date of Receipt  

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		23		2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42980**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 ,  ,  **250.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Wilkie, Jim, , ,**

Mailing Address 302 Tall Pines Dr

City Magnolia	State TX	Zip Code 77354-4026
------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SEACOAST	Occupation BANKER
------------------------------	----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 ,  ,  **500.00**

Date of Receipt  

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		02		2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39491**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 ,  ,  **500.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation N/A
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 ,  ,  **90768.00**

Date of Receipt  

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		02		2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN39503**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 ,  ,  **500.00**

Memo Item  
 Earmarked contribution-Jim Wilkie  
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

,  ,  **750.00**

,  ,

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 518 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Wilkins, Joan, Twyford, Ms.,**

Mailing Address 50 E Square Ln

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Housewife

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
1100.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 19 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38526

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Wilkins, Joan, Twyford, Ms.,**

Mailing Address 50 E Square Ln

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Housewife

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
1600.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 19 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42264

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Wilkins, Shirley, Vance, Mr., Jr**

Mailing Address PO Box 469

City Amherst State VA Zip Code 24521

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 20 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39869

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 519 OF 632	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Williams, Ann, Fischer, Mrs.,**

Mailing Address 3208 St Stephens Way

City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23113
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Requested	Occupation Best Efforts
----------------------------	----------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
475.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 30 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38841**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Williams, Christopher, Lee, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 5058 Willows Green Rd

City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23059-5686
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Henrico Federal Credit Union	Occupation President/CEO
--	-----------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 17 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39797**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Williams, David, Thomas, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 2301 Flint Hill Rd

City Powhatan	State VA	Zip Code 23139
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Powhatan	Occupation Board of Supervisors - District 1
------------------------------	---

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
260.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 14 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41996**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	450.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 520 OF 632	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Williams, David, Thomas, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 2301 Flint Hill Rd

City Powhatan	State VA	Zip Code 23139
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Powhatan	Occupation Board of Supervisors - District 1
------------------------------	---

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 360.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 16 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42070**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 100.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Williams, Edgar, H, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 2900 Cove Cay Dr  
Apt 3G

City Clearwater	State FL	Zip Code 33760
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Legacy Capital Group	Occupation Commodity Pool Operator
--	---------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 2100.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 03 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39265**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 2100.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Club For Growth PAC**

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer PAC	Occupation PAC
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 12590.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 03 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN39266**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 2100.00

Memo Item  
 Earmarked contribution-Edgar Williams  
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	_____ 2200.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	_____



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 521 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Williams, Edgar, H, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 2900 Cove Cay Dr  
Apt 3G

City Clearwater State FL Zip Code 33760

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Legacy Capital Group Occupation Commodity Pool Operator

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2700.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 04 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43373**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
600.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Club For Growth PAC**

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer PAC Occupation PAC

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
34225.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 04 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN48144**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
600.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Edgar Williams  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Williams, Robin, Traywick, Mrs.,**

Mailing Address Long Run  
PO Box 111

City Crozier State VA Zip Code 23039

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self Occupation Writer

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
275.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44846**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 700.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 522 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Williamson, Charles, Edwin, Mr., III**  
 Mailing Address 7565 Studley Rd  
 City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23116-4173  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer None Occupation Retired  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date **460.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 17 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42097**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 60.00  
 Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Willis, Roy, , ,**  
 Mailing Address 11761 Oakwood Ln  
 City Fort Worth State TX Zip Code 76179-9219  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer AOS AMERICAN ONE SOURCE Occupation TRUCKING  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date **500.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 31 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39492**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 500.00  
 Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Wilson, James, Foulk, Mr., Jr.**  
 Mailing Address 8015 Carriage Ln  
 City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23229  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer retired Occupation retired  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date **1000.00**

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 26 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43424**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 1000.00  
 Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **1560.00**  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 523 OF 632	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Wilson, William, Andrew, Mr, III**

Mailing Address 10424 Woodbury Woods Ct

City Fairfax	State VA	Zip Code 22032
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Market Research Foundation	Occupation Association executive
--	-------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1250.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 30 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41646**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Wintersteen, Beth, , Mrs.,**

Mailing Address 27 Myrtle Ave

City Mill Valley	State CA	Zip Code 94941-1023
---------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2700.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 22 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40065**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2700.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Club For Growth PAC**

Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432260

Name of Employer PAC	Occupation PAC
-------------------------	-------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
25860.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 22 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN48143**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2700.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Beth Wintersteen  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	3200.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 524 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Wintersteen, James, Mc Ilhenny, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 27 Myrtle Ave

City: Mill Valley State: CA Zip Code: 94941-1023

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40064**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Club For Growth PAC**  
Mailing Address 2001 L ST NW SUITE 600

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00432260

Name of Employer: PAC Occupation: PAC

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 23160.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 22 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN48142**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item  
 Earmarked-James Wintersteen  
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Witten, Patricia, , Ms.,**  
Mailing Address 2220 Denniston Ave SW

City: Roanoke State: VA Zip Code: 24015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: None Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39308**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2750.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 525 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Witten, Tish, , ,**

Mailing Address 3912 Bryn Mawr Dr

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75225-7029

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer WITTEN ADVISORS Occupation REAL ESTATE RESEARCH

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 500.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 26 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN45854**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 500.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 144336.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 26 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46403**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 500.00

Memo Item  
 Earmarked contribution-Tish Witten  
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Wohl, Alexander, , ,**

Mailing Address 15 AUGUSTA CT

City PURCHASE State NY Zip Code 10577

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Leste Occupation Financial

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 1500.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 26 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43469**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 1500.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ \_\_\_\_\_ 2000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶ \_\_\_\_\_

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 526 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Wolf, Dan, , Mr.,**  
 Mailing Address 7221 Hanover Grove Ln  
 City Mechanicsville State VA Zip Code 23111-5633  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer CT Global Solutions Occupation Consultant  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 305.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 28 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44181**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 60.00  
 Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Wood, Gary, Wayne, Mr.,**  
 Mailing Address 11201 Fox Meadow Dr  
 City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23233-2218  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer BDC Capital Occupation Financial Planner  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 8100.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 24 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43033**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 2700.00  
 Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Wood, Gary, Wayne, Mr.,**  
 Mailing Address 11201 Fox Meadow Dr  
 City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23233-2218  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer BDC Capital Occupation Financial Planner  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 5400.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 25 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43380**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 -2700.00  
 Memo Item  
 Reattributed to Susan Wood  
 Reattributed

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2760.00  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 527 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Wood, Susan, White, Mrs.,**

Mailing Address 11201 Fox Meadow Dr

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23233-2218

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Homemaker

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
5400.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 25 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN43381**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2700.00

Memo Item  
Reattributed from Gary Wood  
Reattribution

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Wood, Thomas, , ,**

Mailing Address 2360 Palomar Ave

City Ventura State CA Zip Code 93001-2462

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer VENTURA REALTY & INVESTMENT COMPAN Occupation CEO / GENERAL MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
300.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39493**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
300.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
90043.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN39502**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
300.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Thomas Wood  
Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 528 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Woodford, Earl, Wayne, ,**  
Mailing Address 11525 Stillbrook Rd

City N Chesterfield	State VA	Zip Code 23236
------------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 300.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 24 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39233**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 200.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Woodford, Earl, Wayne, ,**  
Mailing Address 11525 Stillbrook Rd

City N Chesterfield	State VA	Zip Code 23236
------------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 500.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 29 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44315**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 200.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Woods, N Janine, Kieu Loan, Mrs.,**  
Mailing Address 14995 Patrick Meadows Way

City Montpelier	State VA	Zip Code 23192-2947
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Virginia Mortgage Bankers	Occupation Mortgage Loan Originator
---	--

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 615.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 14 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41972**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 30.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	_____ 430.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	_____



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 529 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Woodward, Edward, J, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 4606 King William Rd

City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23225
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Randolph-Macon College	Occupation Retired College Professor
--	---

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
475.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 18 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39234**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
25.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Woodward, Edward, J, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 4606 King William Rd

City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23225
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Randolph-Macon College	Occupation Retired College Professor
--	---

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
525.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 21 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39929**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
50.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Woodward, Edward, J, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 4606 King William Rd

City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23225
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Randolph-Macon College	Occupation Retired College Professor
--	---

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
625.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 29 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44248**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	175.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 530 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Woodward, John, Edwin, , Iii**  
 Mailing Address 840 Dover Bluff Pl  
 City Manakin Sabot State VA Zip Code 23103-3039  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer Self Occupation Investments  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 2850.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 10 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39716**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 100.00  
 Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Wootton, Jane, Pendleton, Mrs., M.D.**  
 Mailing Address 2300 Cedarfield Pkwy  
 Apt 411  
 City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23233-1946  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer None Occupation Retired  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 450.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 29 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44273**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 200.00  
 Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Wortham, Coleman, , , III**  
 Mailing Address 2301 Monument Ave  
 City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23226  
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**  
 Name of Employer Davenport & Company LLC Occupation Investment Executive  
 Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼  
 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 2700.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 25 / 2018  
**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44467**  
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 2700.00  
 Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶  
**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

3000.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 531 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Worthington, Von, , ,**

Mailing Address 730 Vassar Ave

City Lakewood State NJ Zip Code 08701-6907

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer WORTHINGTON BIOCHEMICAL CORP Occupation BIOCHEMIST

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Senate Conservatives Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00448696

Name of Employer N/A Occupation N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
6135.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN48156

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item  
 Earmarked contribution-Von Worthington  
 Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Worthington, Von, , ,**

Mailing Address 730 Vassar Ave

City Lakewood State NJ Zip Code 08701-6907

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer WORTHINGTON BIOCHEMICAL CORP Occupation BIOCHEMIST

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40467

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 532 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Senate Conservatives Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00448696

Name of Employer: N/A Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 7485.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN42784

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item  
Earmarked contribution-Von Worthington

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Wright, Karen, Buchwald, ,**

Mailing Address 1240 Gambier Rd

City: Mount Vernon State: OH Zip Code: 43050

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Ariel Corporation Occupation: President and CEO

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38098

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Wright, Russell, Alton, Mr., II**

Mailing Address 11482 Franklin Hills Dr

City: Rockville State: VA Zip Code: 23146-1842

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Capital One Occupation: IT Manager

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39878

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 2720.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 533 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Wutke, Mary, , Ms.,**  
Mailing Address 6666 ODANA RD STE 215

City Madison	State WI	Zip Code 53719
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Finance
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 250.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 16 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39785**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Wutke, Mary, , Ms.,**  
Mailing Address 6666 ODANA RD STE 215

City Madison	State WI	Zip Code 53719
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Finance
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 500.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 03 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40751**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Wyman, Joanne, , ,**  
Mailing Address 2016 Spring Branch Dr

City Vienna	State VA	Zip Code 22181
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Consultant
-----------------------------	--------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 250.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 03 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40850**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 250.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	_____ 750.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	_____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 534 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Yawars, David, , Mr.,**  
Mailing Address PO Box 1446

City Lexington State VA Zip Code 24450-1446

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **500.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 / 18 / 2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42183**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**500.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**York, Elizabeth, Taffner, Mrs.,**  
Mailing Address 7758 Yarmouth Drive

City N Chesterfield State VA Zip Code 23225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None Occupation retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **2525.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**09 / 30 / 2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44821**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**2500.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Young, Tracy, M, Mrs.,**  
Mailing Address 184 Lupine Close

City The Sea Ranch State CA Zip Code 95497

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
**07 / 28 / 2018**

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN38831**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
**100.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ **3100.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 535 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Zacharias, Stephen, Robins, ,**  
Mailing Address 6001 Dalecross Way

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23059-6962

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Transact Capital Partners LLC Occupation: Financial Executive

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: **500.00**

Date of Receipt: 08 / 31 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40699

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: **500.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Zagorin, Gregory, , ,**  
Mailing Address 901 18th St S

City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: NA Occupation: retired

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: **1000.00**

Date of Receipt: 08 / 25 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN40226

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: **1000.00**

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Zakaib, Edward, A, Dr.,**  
Mailing Address 3805 Dover Rd

City: Richmond State: VA Zip Code: 23221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Self Occupation: Retired Physician

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: **1300.00**

Date of Receipt: 07 / 01 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39237

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: **200.00**

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ **1700.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 536 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Zakaib, Edward, A, Dr.,**  
Mailing Address 3805 Dover Rd

City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23221
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Retired Physician
--------------------------	---------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1400.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 18 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39238**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Zander, Paul, , ,**  
Mailing Address PO Box 772

City Crossett	State AR	Zip Code 71635
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer acs	Occupation president
-------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
300.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 19 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42261**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
200.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Zedler, Barbara, , Dr.,**  
Mailing Address 3961 Darby Dr

City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23113
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer self	Occupation physician
--------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
700.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41652**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	400.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 537 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Zieve, Peter, , ,**

Mailing Address 4413 Chennault Beach Rd

City Mukilteo State WA Zip Code 98275

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
Electroimpact President

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2700.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42714

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2700.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Zodun, John, Daniel, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 1697 Centerville Parke Ln

City Manakin Sabot State VA Zip Code 23103-2219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
Virginia Lottery Creative Engineer

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
300.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN41777

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Zodun, John, Daniel, Mr.,**

Mailing Address 1697 Centerville Parke Ln

City Manakin Sabot State VA Zip Code 23103-2219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation  
Virginia Lottery Creative Engineer

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
400.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN42017

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

2900.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 538 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Zodun, John, Daniel, Mr.,**  
Mailing Address 1697 Centerville Parke Ln

City: Manakin Sabot State: VA Zip Code: 23103-2219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Virginia Lottery Occupation: Creative Engineer

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 09 / 30 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN44478

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Zubowsky, Brad, , Dr.,**  
Mailing Address 5450 Pouncey Tract Rd

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23059

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Self Occupation: Veterinarian

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 05 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39316

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Zubowsky, Brad, , Dr.,**  
Mailing Address 5450 Pouncey Tract Rd

City: Glen Allen State: VA Zip Code: 23059

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Self Occupation: Veterinarian

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 08 / 21 / 2018  
Transaction ID : SA11Ai-CN39910

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 375.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 539 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Zubowsky, Brad, , Dr.,**

Mailing Address 5450 Pouncey Tract Rd

City: Glen Allen      State: VA      Zip Code: 23059

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer: Self      Occupation: Veterinarian

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date: **300.00**

Date of Receipt: **09 / 15 / 2018**

Transaction ID : **SA11Ai-CN42009**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: **25.00**

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City      State      Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer      Occupation

Receipt For:  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City      State      Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C**

Name of Employer      Occupation

Receipt For:  
 Primary     General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	<b>25.00</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	<b>660315.29</b>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 540 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**AltriaPAC**

Mailing Address 101 Constitution Ave NW  
Ste 400 W

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00089136

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
10000.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 30 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN44816**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2500.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**America's First PAC**

Mailing Address PO Box 26141

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00524314

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 20 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN38586**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**America's First PAC**

Mailing Address PO Box 26141

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00524314

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2000.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 28 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN44896**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 4500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 541 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**American Bakers Association PAC**

Mailing Address 601 Pennsylvania Ave  
Suite 230

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00016386

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2000.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 10 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN41705**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**American Strength PAC**

Mailing Address 1220 L St NW  
Ste 100-251

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00678821

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
100.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 05 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN41426**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Amodei For Nevada**

Mailing Address 503 Division St N

City Carson City State NV Zip Code 89703-4104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00467365

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 30 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN44815**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 542 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Andy Harris For Congress**

Mailing Address PO Box 426

City: Stevensville State: MD Zip Code: 21666

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00435974

Name of Employer: Occupation:

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2000.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 22 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN39974**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 2000.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ANN PAC**

Mailing Address PO Box 3535

City: Ballwin State: AL Zip Code: 36022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00531764

Name of Employer: Occupation:

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 26 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN43412**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 1000.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Anthem Inc. AnthemPAC**

Mailing Address 120 Monument Circle

City: Indianapolis State: IN Zip Code: 46204

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: **C** C00197228

Name of Employer: Occupation:

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 10 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN39731**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 1000.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 543 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Associated Builders and Contractors PAC**

Mailing Address 440 1st St NW  
2nd Floor

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00010421

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
7500.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 14 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN42001**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
5000.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Biggs For Congress**

Mailing Address 228 Washington St S  
Ste 115

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22314

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00610451

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2000.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 10 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN41728**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2000.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Bill Johnson For Congress Committee**

Mailing Address PO Box 906

City Marietta State OH Zip Code 45750

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00424424

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 20 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN44906**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 8000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 544 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BITPAC**

Mailing Address 441 North Lee St Suite 100

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22314

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00668178

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN45029

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
250.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**BUILD PAC**

Mailing Address 1201 15th St NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00000901

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
8500.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN44480

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
5000.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CADENCE BANK NA POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE**

Mailing Address 17 North 20th St

City Birmingham State AL Zip Code 35203

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00506733

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN44126

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 6250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 545 OF 632	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Campaign For Working Families PAC**

Mailing Address 2800 S Shirlington Road  
Suite 930

City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22206

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00325076

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN41780**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Chesapeake PAC**

Mailing Address 824 Milledge Ave S  
Ste 101

City Athens State GA Zip Code 30605

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00492819

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
5000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 27 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN44891**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
5000.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Citizens United Political Victory Fund**

Mailing Address 1006 Pennsylvania Ave SE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00295527

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
7500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN41792**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2500.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	8500.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 546 OF 632	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**COALPAC**

Mailing Address 101 Constitution Ave NW  
Ste 500E

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20001
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00109819

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN44487**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Community Bancshares Of MS PAC**

Mailing Address PO Box 320849

City Flowood	State MS	Zip Code 39232
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00228924

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN42702**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2000.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Conservative Promises PAC**

Mailing Address 1919 Oxmoor Rd  
Apt 241

City Birmingham	State AL	Zip Code 35209
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00585893

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 28 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN44898**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2500.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	5000.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 547 OF 632	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CULAC THE PAC OF CREDIT UNION NATIONAL ASSOCIATION**

Mailing Address 601 Pennsylvania Ave NW  
South Building Suite 600

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20004
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00007880

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
5000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 19 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN42246**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
5000.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Culpeper County Republican Committee**

Mailing Address PO Box 484

City Culpeper	State VA	Zip Code 22701
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 27 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN40489**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item  
 Permissible Funds

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Dallas Safari Club Political Action Committee (DSC-PAC)**

Mailing Address 13709 Gamma Rd

City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75244
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00356477

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 30 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN38847**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	7000.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 548 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Davidson For Congress**

Mailing Address 1385 STONYPARK RD BOX 4

City Troy State OH Zip Code 45373

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00600718

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2000.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 21 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN44903**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2000.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**EVOC Regulatory Services Inc PAC**

Mailing Address 1001 Fannin St Ste 800

City Houston State TX Zip Code 77002-6707

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00513671

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2500.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 20 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN42670**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2500.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Fightin' Ninth Political Action Committee**

Mailing Address PO Box 71596

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23255-1596

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00520841

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2000.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN40706**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2000.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 6500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 549 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**FOR OUR REPUBLIC'S TRADITIONS FUND**

Mailing Address PO Box 30883

City Lincoln State NE Zip Code 68503

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00426494

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 28 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN44899

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Freedoms Defense Fund**

Mailing Address 29243 St Just Dr

City Unionville State VA Zip Code 22567

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00401786

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 28 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN45032

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Friends Of John McGuire**

Mailing Address 11357 Nuckols Rd  
Apt 156

City Glen Allen State VA Zip Code 23059

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date 100.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 16 2018

Transaction ID : SA11C-CN42057

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item  
Permissible Funds

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 2100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 550 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Friends Of John McGuire**

Mailing Address 11357 Nuckols Rd  
Apt 156

City State Zip Code  
Glen Allen VA 23059

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 28 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN44184**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
400.00

Memo Item  
Permissible Funds

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Friends Of Kirk Cox**

Mailing Address PO Box 1205

City State Zip Code  
Colonial Heights VA 23834-9205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 20 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN38585**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item  
Permissible Funds

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Friends of Lee Ware**

Mailing Address PO Box 689

City State Zip Code  
Powhatan VA 23139

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
100.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 10 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN41731**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
100.00

Memo Item  
Permissible Funds

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 1000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 551 OF 632	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Friends Of Matt Gaetz**

Mailing Address 610 S Boulevard

City Tampa	State FL	Zip Code 33606
---------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00612432

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 10 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN41729**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2000.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Georgia PAC**

Mailing Address 824 S Milledge Ave  
Ste 101

City Athens	State GA	Zip Code 30605
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00490235

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 26 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN43407**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Great America Committee**

Mailing Address PO Box 28022

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20038
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00640664

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
5000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN44486**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
5000.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	8000.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 552 OF 632	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Gun Owners Of America**

Mailing Address 8001 Forbes Pl  
Ste 102

City Springfield State VA Zip Code 22151

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00278101

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 28 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN44894**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Inspire PAC**

Mailing Address PO Box 26141

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00674150

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
150.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 24 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN43039**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
150.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**International Franchise Assn Franchising PAC**

Mailing Address 1900 K St NW  
Ste 700

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00084491

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 17 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN38492**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	1650.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 553 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**International Franchise Assn Franchising PAC**

Mailing Address 1900 K St NW  
Ste 700

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00084491

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
3500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 20 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN39898**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Investment Company Institute Political Action Committee**

Mailing Address 1401 H St NW  
Apt 1200

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00105981

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 27 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN45033**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Jason Smith For Congress**

Mailing Address PO Box 1324

City Cape Girardeau State MO Zip Code 63702

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00541862

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 28 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN44908**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 3000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 554 OF 632	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Jobs Energy & Our Founding Fathers PAC**

Mailing Address 228 Washington St S  
Ste 115

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22314
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00516724

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 29 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN44813**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Jody Hice for Congress**

Mailing Address PO Box 586

City Monroe	State GA	Zip Code 30655-0586
----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00544445

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 28 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN40571**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1500.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Make America Prosperous PAC**

Mailing Address PO Box 2485

City Springfield	State VA	Zip Code 22152-0485
---------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00445379

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
5000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 28 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN44897**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
5000.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	7500.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 555 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Make Opportunity Political Action Committee**

Mailing Address 7610 Foxfire Dr SE

City Huntsville	State AL	Zip Code 35802
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00524611

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 1000.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 28 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN44900**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 1000.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Maverick PAC USA**

Mailing Address 1111 Post Oak Blvd  
Apt 2402

City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77056
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00447342

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 500.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 30 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN44824**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 500.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**McKesson Corporation Employees Political Fund**

Mailing Address One Post St  
32nd Floor

City San Francisco	State CA	Zip Code 94104
-----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00108035

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 2500.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 18 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN42188**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 2500.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

\_\_\_\_\_ 4000.00

\_\_\_\_\_

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 556 OF 632		
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mike Johnson For Louisiana**

Mailing Address 2900 Clearview Pkwy  
Ste 206

City Metairie State LA Zip Code 70006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00608695

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 22 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN40009**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**MINEPAC**

Mailing Address 101 Constitution Ave NW  
Suite 500E

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00304634

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN44488**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**NAHU PAC**

Mailing Address 1212 New York Ave NW  
Suite 1100

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00283135

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN39450**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	2500.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 557 OF 632	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**National Association Of Insurance And Financial Advisors PAC**

Mailing Address 2901 Telearstart Ct

City Falls Church	State VA	Zip Code 22042
----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00005249

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
3500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 28 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN46562**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2000.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**National Association Of Surety Bond Producers PAC**

Mailing Address 7735 Old Georgetown Rd  
Suite 900

City Bethesda	State MD	Zip Code 20814
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00300525

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN38909**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
500.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**National Shooting Sports Foundation PAC**

Mailing Address 400 N Capitol St NW  
Ste 490

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20001-6509
--------------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00480863

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 27 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN45031**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	3500.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 558 OF 632	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Newfield PAC**

Mailing Address 4 WATERWAY Sq Pl  
STE 100

City The Woodlands	State TX	Zip Code 77380
-----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00443523

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 28 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN44907**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2500.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**NFIB (National Federation Of Independent Business)**

Mailing Address 1201 F Street NW  
Ste 200

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20004
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00101105

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
6000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 20 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN42705**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Norfolk Southern Corp Good Gvmt Fund**

Mailing Address Three Commercial Place

City Norfolk	State VA	Zip Code 23510
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00009282

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
10000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 10 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN39727**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
5000.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	8500.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 559 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
 12  13a  13b  14  15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**NRA-Political Victory Fund**

Mailing Address 11250 Waples Mill Rd

City Fairfax State VA Zip Code 22030-7400

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00053553

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
4000.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 19 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN42216**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2000.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**NSSGA ROCKPAC**

Mailing Address 66 Canal Center Plaza Suite 300

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22314

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00089458

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1500.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN39406**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1500.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**One Generation**

Mailing Address 12650 64th St W Ste E-242

City Aurora State CO Zip Code 80004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00647206

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2000.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 30 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN44492**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2000.00

Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 5500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 560 OF 632	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**RAC - Good Government Political Action Committee**

Mailing Address 5501 Headquarters Dr

City Plano	State TX	Zip Code 75024
---------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00410324

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
4000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 30 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN38846**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
4000.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Realtors PAC**

Mailing Address 430 Michigan Ave N

City Chicago	State IL	Zip Code 60611
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00030718

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
6000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN41477**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
3000.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Reclaim America PAC**

Mailing Address 228 Washington St S  
Ste 115

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22314
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00500025

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 30 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN45014**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	8000.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 561 OF 632	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Relight America PAC**

Mailing Address PO Box 2485

City Springfield	State VA	Zip Code 22152
---------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00577676

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_,\_\_\_\_\_,\_\_\_\_\_ 4000.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 28 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN44901**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_,\_\_\_\_\_,\_\_\_\_\_ 2000.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**ROSKAM PAC**

Mailing Address 610 S Boulevard

City Tampa	State FL	Zip Code 33606
---------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00451294

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_,\_\_\_\_\_,\_\_\_\_\_ 2500.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 27 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN44153**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_,\_\_\_\_\_,\_\_\_\_\_ 2500.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Safari Club International PAC**

Mailing Address 4800 Gates Pass Rd W

City Tucson	State AZ	Zip Code 85745
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00122101

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 \_\_\_\_\_,\_\_\_\_\_,\_\_\_\_\_ 2000.00

Date of Receipt  
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 / 19 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN42215**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
 \_\_\_\_\_,\_\_\_\_\_,\_\_\_\_\_ 2000.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	_____ , _____ , _____ 6500.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	_____ , _____ , _____

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 562 OF 632	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Senate Conservatives Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 388

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22313
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00448696

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
13821.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 23 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN38621**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
5000.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Solers Inc PAC**

Mailing Address 950 N Glebe Rd  
Ste 1100

City Arlington	State VA	Zip Code 22203
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00467167

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
9500.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 10 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN39729**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2500.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**The Good Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 6572

City Springfield	State VA	Zip Code 22150
---------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00409185

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN41782**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	8500.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 563 OF 632	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**The Right Group**

Mailing Address PO Box 18651

City Atlanta	State GA	Zip Code 31126-0651
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00521823

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 19 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN42255**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2000.00

Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Trump For President Inc.**

Mailing Address 725 FIFTH AVENUE

City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10022
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00580100

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 20 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN39906**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
2000.00

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**US Immigration Reform PAC**

Mailing Address 2700 35th PI NW

City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20007
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00253906

Name of Employer	Occupation
------------------	------------

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 28 / 2018

**Transaction ID : SA11C-CN40564**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
1000.00

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	5000.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	127100.00

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 564 OF 632  
(check only one)  
 11a  11b  11c  11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**House Freedom Fund**

Mailing Address 824 S Milledge Ave  
Ste 101

City Athens State GA Zip Code 30605

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00552851

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
5000.00

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : SA14-ER26

Amount of Each Receipt this Period  
5000.00

Memo Item  
Expenditure Refund

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For:  
 Primary  General  
 Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt  
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	5000.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	5000.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 565 OF 632	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. BB&amp;T Corporation</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 23 / 2018	
Mailing Address 10000 W Broad St			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 167.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Bank Fee		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5359	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Bank Fee		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. BB&amp;T Corporation</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 21 / 2018	
Mailing Address 10000 W Broad St			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 221.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Bank Fee		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5446	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Bank Fee		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. BB&amp;T Corporation</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 21 / 2018	
Mailing Address 10000 W Broad St			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 320.50	
Purpose of Disbursement Bank Fee		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5557	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Bank Fee		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	708.50
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 566 OF 632			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Campaign Graphics</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 23 / 2018		
Mailing Address 1229 N Wakonda St			FEC Identification Number C		
City Flagstaff	State AZ	Zip Code 86004	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 815.50		
Purpose of Disbursement Campaign Materials		Category/ Type 006	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5409		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Campaign Materials			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Rapp, Philip, , ,</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 01 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2000.00		
Purpose of Disbursement General Campaign Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5573		
Candidate Name		Memo Item General Campaign Consulting			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Rapp, Philip, , ,</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 01 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 110.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse - Office Supplies		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5580		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Reimburse - Office Supplies			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	2925.50
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 567 OF 632	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Staples</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 01 / 2018
Mailing Address 3540 Pump Rd		FEC Identification Number C
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse - Office Supplies	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 110.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5581
State: District:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Minuteman Press</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 06 / 2018
Mailing Address 10148 W Broad St Ste 201		FEC Identification Number C
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060
Purpose of Disbursement Printing Expense	Category/ Type 006	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1025.10
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5303
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Printing Expense	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Minuteman Press</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 13 / 2018
Mailing Address 10148 W Broad St Ste 201		FEC Identification Number C
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060
Purpose of Disbursement Printing Expense	Category/ Type 003	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 17.74
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5311
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Printing Expense	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	1042.84
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 568 OF 632			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Minuteman Press</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 01 / 2018		
Mailing Address 10148 W Broad St Ste 201			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 416.79		
Purpose of Disbursement Printing Expense		Category/ Type 006	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5319		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Printing Expense			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Minuteman Press</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 21 / 2018		
Mailing Address 10148 W Broad St Ste 201			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 543.77		
Purpose of Disbursement Printing Expense		Category/ Type 006	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5400		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Printing Expense			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Minuteman Press</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 01 / 2018		
Mailing Address 10148 W Broad St Ste 201			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1571.55		
Purpose of Disbursement Printing Expense		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5592		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Printing Expense			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	2532.11
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 569 OF 632			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. United States Postal Service</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 16 / 2018		
Mailing Address 4990 Sadler Pl			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 6.70		
Purpose of Disbursement Postage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5345		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Postage			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. United States Postal Service</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 18 / 2018		
Mailing Address 4990 Sadler Pl			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Postage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5351		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Postage			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>c. United States Postal Service</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 11 / 2018		
Mailing Address 4990 Sadler Pl			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 252.42		
Purpose of Disbursement Postage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5517		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Postage			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	509.12
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 570 OF 632			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. United States Postal Service</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 13 / 2018		
Mailing Address 4990 Sadler Pl			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1.21		
Purpose of Disbursement Postage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5524		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Postage			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Vanco Services LLC</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 31 / 2018		
Mailing Address 12600 Whitewater Drive Suite 200			FEC Identification Number C		
City Hopkins	State MN	Zip Code 55343	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 797.37		
Purpose of Disbursement Processing Fee		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5374		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Processing Fee			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>c. Vanco Services LLC</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 31 / 2018		
Mailing Address 12600 Whitewater Drive Suite 200			FEC Identification Number C		
City Hopkins	State MN	Zip Code 55343	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2049.54		
Purpose of Disbursement Processing Fee		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5466		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Processing Fee			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	2848.12
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 571 OF 632			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Vanco Services LLC</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 30 / 2018		
Mailing Address 12600 Whitewater Drive Suite 200			FEC Identification Number C		
City Hopkins	State MN	Zip Code 55343	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4253.65		
Purpose of Disbursement Processing Fee		Category/Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5572		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Processing Fee			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Groovin Gourmets</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 20 / 2018		
Mailing Address 1833 W Cary S			FEC Identification Number C		
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23220	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 819.81		
Purpose of Disbursement Catering		Category/Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5551		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Catering			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Costco Wholesale</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 01 / 2018		
Mailing Address 9650 W Broad St			FEC Identification Number C		
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 187.41		
Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies		Category/Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5415		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Office Supplies			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	5260.87
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 572 OF 632			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Costco Wholesale</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 24 / 2018
Mailing Address 9650 W Broad St		FEC Identification Number C
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23060
Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies	Category/Type 001	
Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 85.06	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : <b>SB17-EX5564</b>
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Office Supplies	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Uline</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 17 / 2018
Mailing Address 12575 Uline Dr		FEC Identification Number C
City Pleasant Prarie	State WI	Zip Code 53158
Purpose of Disbursement Campaign Materials	Category/Type 006	
Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 341.99	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : <b>SB17-EX5537</b>
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Campaign Materials	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>c. TSI Promotionals</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 30 / 2018
Mailing Address 123 Junction Dr		FEC Identification Number C
City Ashland	State VA	Zip Code 23005
Purpose of Disbursement Campaign Materials	Category/Type 006	
Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 105.30	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : <b>SB17-EX5456</b>
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Campaign Materials	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	532.35
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 573 OF 632			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Property Investment Group Inc.</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 21 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 171			FEC Identification Number C		
City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23113	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 800.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Rent		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5408		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Rent			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Property Investment Group Inc.</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 21 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 171			FEC Identification Number C		
City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23113	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 400.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Rent		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5407		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Rent			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Club For Growth PAC</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 07 / 2018		
Mailing Address 2001 L Street NW Suite 600			FEC Identification Number C		
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 57.50		
Purpose of Disbursement Processing Fee		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5291		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Processing Fee			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	1257.50
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 574 OF 632			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Club For Growth PAC</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 07 / 2018		
Mailing Address 2001 L Street NW Suite 600			FEC Identification Number C		
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 16.87		
Purpose of Disbursement Processing Fee		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5323		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Processing Fee			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Club For Growth PAC</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 20 / 2018		
Mailing Address 2001 L Street NW Suite 600			FEC Identification Number C		
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 96.40		
Purpose of Disbursement Processing Fee		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5322		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Processing Fee			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Club For Growth PAC</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 28 / 2018		
Mailing Address 2001 L Street NW Suite 600			FEC Identification Number C		
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 11.87		
Purpose of Disbursement Processing Fee		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5385		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Processing Fee			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	125.14
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 575 OF 632	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Club For Growth PAC</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 11 / 2018	
Mailing Address 2001 L Street NW Suite 600			FEC Identification Number C	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 0.12	
Purpose of Disbursement Processing Fee		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5473	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Processing Fee		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Club For Growth PAC</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 26 / 2018	
Mailing Address 2001 L Street NW Suite 600			FEC Identification Number C	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 63.77	
Purpose of Disbursement Processing Fee		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5482	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Processing Fee		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Club For Growth PAC</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 26 / 2018	
Mailing Address 2001 L Street NW Suite 600			FEC Identification Number C	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 31.80	
Purpose of Disbursement Processing Fee		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5483	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Processing Fee		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	95.69
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 576 OF 632	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Club For Growth PAC</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 26 / 2018
Mailing Address 2001 L Street NW Suite 600		FEC Identification Number C
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036
Purpose of Disbursement Processing Fee	Category/ Type 003	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 19.62
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	Transaction ID : <b>SB17-EX5484</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Processing Fee	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Harland Clarke</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 05 / 2018
Mailing Address 10931 Laureate Dr		FEC Identification Number C
City San Antonio	State TX	Zip Code 78249
Purpose of Disbursement Checks	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 66.40
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	Transaction ID : <b>SB17-EX5500</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Checks	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Verizon Wireless</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 16 / 2018
Mailing Address PO Box 5029		FEC Identification Number C
City Wallingford	State CT	Zip Code 06492
Purpose of Disbursement Phone Expense	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 305.34
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	Transaction ID : <b>SB17-EX5442</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Phone Expense	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	391.36
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 577 OF 632	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. RingCentral Inc</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 02 / 2018	
Mailing Address 1400 Fashion Island Blvd #700			FEC Identification Number C	
City San Mateo	State CA	Zip Code 94404	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 108.80	
Purpose of Disbursement Phone Expense		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5419	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Phone Expense		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. RingCentral Inc</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 04 / 2018	
Mailing Address 1400 Fashion Island Blvd #700			FEC Identification Number C	
City San Mateo	State CA	Zip Code 94404	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 270.41	
Purpose of Disbursement Phone Expense		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5493	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Phone Expense		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>c. HB Broad Street LLC</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 02 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 759013			FEC Identification Number C	
City Baltimore	State MD	Zip Code 21275	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3466.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Rent		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5376	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Rent		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	3845.21
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 578 OF 632	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. HB Broad Street LLC</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 03 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 759013			FEC Identification Number C	
City Baltimore	State MD	Zip Code 21275	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3466.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Rent		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5462	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Rent		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. HB Broad Street LLC</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 03 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 759013			FEC Identification Number C	
City Baltimore	State MD	Zip Code 21275	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3466.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Rent		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5463	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Rent		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>c. Google Services</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 03 / 2018	
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway			FEC Identification Number C	
City Mountain View	State CA	Zip Code 94043	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 78.31	
Purpose of Disbursement Technical Support		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5330	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Technical Support		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	7010.31
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 579 OF 632			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Google Services</b>		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 26 / 2018
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway		FEC Identification Number C
City Mountain View	State CA	Zip Code 94043
Purpose of Disbursement Technical Support	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1.99
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5362
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Technical Support	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Google Services</b>		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 02 / 2018
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway		FEC Identification Number C
City Mountain View	State CA	Zip Code 94043
Purpose of Disbursement Technical Support	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 97.25
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5417
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Technical Support	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>c. Google Services</b>		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 27 / 2018
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway		FEC Identification Number C
City Mountain View	State CA	Zip Code 94043
Purpose of Disbursement Technical Support	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1.99
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5453
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Technical Support	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	101.23
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 580 OF 632	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Google Services</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 04 / 2018	
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway			FEC Identification Number C	
City Mountain View	State CA	Zip Code 94043	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 105.62	
Purpose of Disbursement Technical Support		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5496	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Technical Support		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Google Services</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 26 / 2018	
Mailing Address 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway			FEC Identification Number C	
City Mountain View	State CA	Zip Code 94043	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1.99	
Purpose of Disbursement Technical Support		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5567	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Technical Support		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>c. Glen Allen Ruritan Club</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 15 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 1064			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 125.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Advertising Expense		Category/ Type 004	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5307	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Advertising Expense		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	232.61
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 581 OF 632			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Verizon</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 01 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 660720			FEC Identification Number C		
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75266	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 236.45		
Purpose of Disbursement Office Utility		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : <b>SB17-EX5380</b>		
Candidate Name		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Office Utility			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Verizon</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 21 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 660720			FEC Identification Number C		
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75266	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 236.45		
Purpose of Disbursement Office Utility		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : <b>SB17-EX5402</b>		
Candidate Name		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Office Utility			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Verizon</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 13 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 660720			FEC Identification Number C		
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75266	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 236.45		
Purpose of Disbursement Office Utility		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : <b>SB17-EX5596</b>		
Candidate Name		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Office Utility			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	709.35
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 582 OF 632	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Amazon</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 11 / 2018	
Mailing Address Online Company			FEC Identification Number C	
City Seattle	State WA	Zip Code 98144	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 126.30	
Purpose of Disbursement Electronic Equipment		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5518	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Electronic Equipment		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Amazon</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 17 / 2018	
Mailing Address Online Company			FEC Identification Number C	
City Seattle	State WA	Zip Code 98144	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 193.46	
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Gifts		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5628	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Fundraising Gifts		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Extra Attic Mini Storage</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 06 / 2018	
Mailing Address 3901 Springfield Rd			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 185.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Storage Rental Fee		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5375	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Storage Rental Fee		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	504.76
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 583 OF 632			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Extra Attic Mini Storage</b>		Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 3901 Springfield Rd		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 02 / 2018
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060
Purpose of Disbursement Storage Rental Fee		FEC Identification Number C
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 185.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5460
State: District:		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Storage Rental Fee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Extra Attic Mini Storage</b>		Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 3901 Springfield Rd		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 03 / 2018
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060
Purpose of Disbursement Storage Rental Fee		FEC Identification Number C
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 185.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5464
State: District:		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Storage Rental Fee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Hilton Richmond Hotel</b>		Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 12042 W Broad St		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 09 / 2018
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23233
Purpose of Disbursement Event Space Deposit		FEC Identification Number C
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2500.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5390
State: District:		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Event Space Deposit

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	2870.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 584 OF 632			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Disbursement		
<b>A. Campaign Solutions</b>			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 03 / 2018		
Mailing Address 117 North Saint Asaph St			FEC Identification Number		
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22314	C		
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting		Category/ Type 003	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period		
Candidate Name			3471.53		
Office Sought:	House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5382		
State:	District:		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Fundraising Consulting		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Disbursement		
<b>B. Campaign Solutions</b>			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 13 / 2018		
Mailing Address 117 North Saint Asaph St			FEC Identification Number		
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22314	C		
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting		Category/ Type 003	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period		
Candidate Name			1222.28		
Office Sought:	House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5313		
State:	District:		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Fundraising Consulting		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Disbursement		
<b>C. Campaign Solutions</b>			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 03 / 2018		
Mailing Address 117 North Saint Asaph St			FEC Identification Number		
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22314	C		
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting		Category/ Type 003	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period		
Candidate Name			2935.54		
Office Sought:	House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5472		
State:	District:		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Fundraising Consulting		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	7629.35
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 585 OF 632
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Disbursement
<b>A. Campaign Solutions</b>		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 21 / 2018
Mailing Address 117 North Saint Asaph St		FEC Identification Number
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22314
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting	Category/ Type 003	
Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018	1322.28
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<b>Transaction ID : SB17-EX5401</b>
		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Fundraising Consulting

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Disbursement
<b>B. Campaign Solutions</b>		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 05 / 2018
Mailing Address 117 North Saint Asaph St		FEC Identification Number
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22314
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting	Category/ Type 003	
Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018	1667.57
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<b>Transaction ID : SB17-EX5619</b>
		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Fundraising Consulting

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Disbursement
<b>C. Campaign Solutions</b>		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 13 / 2018
Mailing Address 117 North Saint Asaph St		FEC Identification Number
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22314
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting	Category/ Type 003	
Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018	1199.76
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<b>Transaction ID : SB17-EX5621</b>
		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Fundraising Consulting

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	4189.61
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 586 OF 632	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. American Airlines</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 17 / 2018
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard		FEC Identification Number C
City Fort Worth	State TX	Zip Code 76155
Purpose of Disbursement Travel		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 503.20
Candidate Name	Category/Type 002	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5531
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Travel
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. American Airlines</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 17 / 2018
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard		FEC Identification Number C
City Fort Worth	State TX	Zip Code 76155
Purpose of Disbursement Travel		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 17.20
Candidate Name	Category/Type 002	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5534
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Travel
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>c. Kathy Taylor Scott Photography LLC</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 18 / 2018
Mailing Address 3 Broad Run Circle		FEC Identification Number C
City Manakin Sabot	State VA	Zip Code 23103
Purpose of Disbursement Photography Services		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00
Candidate Name	Category/Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5600
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Photography Services
State: District:		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	770.40
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 587 OF 632	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Boychiks Deli</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 19 / 2018	
Mailing Address 4024 Cox Rd			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 45.03	
Purpose of Disbursement Food and Beverage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5549	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Food and Beverage		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. GoDaddy.Com</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 31 / 2018	
Mailing Address Online Company			FEC Identification Number C	
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 135.83	
Purpose of Disbursement Domain Fee		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5372	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Domain Fee		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Chick-Fil-A</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 30 / 2018	
Mailing Address 8020 Spotsylvania Mall			FEC Identification Number C	
City Fredericksburg	State VA	Zip Code 22407	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 133.35	
Purpose of Disbursement Event Catering		Category/ Type 007	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5368	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Event Catering		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	314.21
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 588 OF 632			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Champagne Taste Catering</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 19 / 2018		
Mailing Address 2308 Leah Rd			FEC Identification Number C		
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23230	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1423.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Catering Expense		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5353		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Catering Expense			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. The Family Foundation</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 21 / 2018		
Mailing Address 919 E Main St #1110			FEC Identification Number C		
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23219	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Advertising Expense		Category/ Type 004	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5403		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Advertising Expense			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>c. Shell Oil</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 23 / 2018		
Mailing Address 1121 Elden St			FEC Identification Number C		
City Herndon	State VA	Zip Code 20170	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 49.35		
Purpose of Disbursement Travel		Category/ Type 002	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5357		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Travel			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	1972.35
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 589 OF 632	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Shell Oil</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 04 / 2018	
Mailing Address 1121 Elden St			FEC Identification Number C	
City Herndon	State VA	Zip Code 20170	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 57.95	
Purpose of Disbursement Travel		Category/ Type 002	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5497	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Travel		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. BB&amp;T Visa</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 03 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 580340			FEC Identification Number C	
City Charlotte	State NC	Zip Code 28258	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 851.41	
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5296	
Candidate Name		Memo Item See Memo		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Priceline</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 03 / 2018	
Mailing Address Online Company			FEC Identification Number C	
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 228.22	
Purpose of Disbursement Travel		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5629	
Candidate Name		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	909.36
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 590 OF 632	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Alaska Air</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 03 / 2018	
Mailing Address 17801 International Blvd			FEC Identification Number C	
City Seattle	State WA	Zip Code 98158	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 164.19	
Purpose of Disbursement Travel		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5630	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. American Airlines</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 03 / 2018	
Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Boulevard			FEC Identification Number C	
City Fort Worth	State TX	Zip Code 76155	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 269.20	
Purpose of Disbursement Travel		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5631	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. BB&amp;T Visa</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 23 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 580340			FEC Identification Number C	
City Charlotte	State NC	Zip Code 28258	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1859.92	
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5465	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> See Memo		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	1859.92
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 591 OF 632	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Wal-Mart</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 23 / 2018
Mailing Address 11400 W Broad St		FEC Identification Number C
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060
Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 138.01
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5639 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Accurate Word LLC</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 23 / 2018
Mailing Address 4481 White Plains Ln		FEC Identification Number C
City White Plains	State MD	Zip Code 20695
Purpose of Disbursement Printing Expense	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 913.35
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5640 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Amazon</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 23 / 2018
Mailing Address Online Company		FEC Identification Number C
City Seattle	State WA	Zip Code 98144
Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 136.01
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5641 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
State: District:		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	0.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 592 OF 632	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Costco Wholesale</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 23 / 2018	
Mailing Address 9650 W Broad St			FEC Identification Number C	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 178.76	
Purpose of Disbursement Volunteer Refreshments		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5643	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Dollar Tree Stores Inc.</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 23 / 2018	
Mailing Address 7390 Bell Creek Rd			FEC Identification Number C	
City Mechanicsville	State VA	Zip Code 23111	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 37.91	
Purpose of Disbursement Event Supplies		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5644	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Office Max</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 23 / 2018	
Mailing Address 4531 S Laburnum Ave			FEC Identification Number C	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23231	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 70.95	
Purpose of Disbursement Event Supplies		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5645	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	0.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 593 OF 632			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. BB&amp;T Visa</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 13 / 2018
Mailing Address PO Box 580340		FEC Identification Number C
City Charlotte	State NC	Zip Code 28258
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3554.50
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5474
State: District:		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item See Memo

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Grandstand Glassware</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 13 / 2018
Mailing Address 3840 Greenway Cir		FEC Identification Number C
City Lawrence	State KS	Zip Code 66046
Purpose of Disbursement Event Memorabilia	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 988.38
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5475
State: District:		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Amazon</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 13 / 2018
Mailing Address Online Company		FEC Identification Number C
City Seattle	State WA	Zip Code 98144
Purpose of Disbursement Event Memorabilia	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 221.13
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5476
State: District:		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	3554.50
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 594 OF 632	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Wal-Mart</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 13 / 2018
Mailing Address 11400 W Broad St		FEC Identification Number C
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060
Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 111.69	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5477
State: District:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. FedEx Office</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 13 / 2018
Mailing Address 10236 W Broad St		FEC Identification Number C
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060
Purpose of Disbursement Printing Expense	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 91.45	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5478
State: District:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>c. United States Postal Service</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 13 / 2018
Mailing Address 4990 Sadler Pl		FEC Identification Number C
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060
Purpose of Disbursement Postage	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 7.74	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5479
State: District:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	0.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 595 OF 632	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Staples</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 13 / 2018
Mailing Address 3540 Pump Rd		FEC Identification Number C
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060
Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 58.87
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5480 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. ClubCorp USA Inc</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 13 / 2018
Mailing Address 3030 LBJ Freeway Suite 600		FEC Identification Number C
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75234
Purpose of Disbursement Event Space & Catering	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1050.13
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5646 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>c. Sam's Club</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 13 / 2018
Mailing Address 9440 W Broad St		FEC Identification Number C
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23294
Purpose of Disbursement Volunteer Refreshments	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 89.25
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5647 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
State: District:		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	0.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 596 OF 632			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Richmond Times Dispatch</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 26 / 2018		
Mailing Address 300 E Franklin St			FEC Identification Number C		
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23219	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 8.99		
Purpose of Disbursement Subscription Fee		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : <b>SB17-EX5363</b>		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Subscription Fee			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Richmond Times Dispatch</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 27 / 2018		
Mailing Address 300 E Franklin St			FEC Identification Number C		
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23219	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 8.99		
Purpose of Disbursement Subscription Fee		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : <b>SB17-EX5451</b>		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Subscription Fee			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Richmond Times Dispatch</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 25 / 2018		
Mailing Address 300 E Franklin St			FEC Identification Number C		
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23219	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 8.99		
Purpose of Disbursement Subscription Fee		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : <b>SB17-EX5566</b>		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Subscription Fee			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	26.97
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 597 OF 632	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Allegra</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 14 / 2018	
Mailing Address 4109 Jacque St			FEC Identification Number C	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23230	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 388.29	
Purpose of Disbursement Printing and Postage		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5527	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Printing and Postage		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Delta Airlines</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 10 / 2018	
Mailing Address 1030 Delta Blvd			FEC Identification Number C	
City Atlanta	State GA	Zip Code 30354	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 665.60	
Purpose of Disbursement Travel		Category/ Type 002	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5516	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Travel		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Delta Airlines</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 17 / 2018	
Mailing Address 1030 Delta Blvd			FEC Identification Number C	
City Atlanta	State GA	Zip Code 30354	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 498.20	
Purpose of Disbursement Travel		Category/ Type 002	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5530	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Travel		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	1552.09
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 598 OF 632	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Allegience Direct LLC</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 27 / 2018	
Mailing Address 215 Depot Ct SE Suite 302			FEC Identification Number C	
City Leesburg	State VA	Zip Code 20175	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 6794.27	
Purpose of Disbursement Direct Mail		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5302	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Direct Mail		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Chick-Fil-A</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 22 / 2018	
Mailing Address 3380 Pump Rd			FEC Identification Number C	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23233	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.10	
Purpose of Disbursement Food and Beverage		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5448	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Food and Beverage		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>c. Dropbox</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 23 / 2018	
Mailing Address Online Company			FEC Identification Number C	
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 99.00	
Purpose of Disbursement File Hosting Service		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5358	
Candidate Name		Memo Item File Hosting Service		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	6913.37
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 599 OF 632	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Wegmans</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 23 / 2018
Mailing Address 12200 Wegmans Blvd		FEC Identification Number C
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23233
Purpose of Disbursement Event Catering	Category/ Type 007	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 263.35
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5356 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Event Catering
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. We The Pizza</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 26 / 2018
Mailing Address 305 Pennsylvania Ave SE		FEC Identification Number C
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003
Purpose of Disbursement Meeting Food and Beverage	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 95.46
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5364 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Meeting Food and Beverage
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>c. We The Pizza</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 07 / 2018
Mailing Address 305 Pennsylvania Ave SE		FEC Identification Number C
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003
Purpose of Disbursement Meeting Refreshments	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 66.60
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5507 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Meeting Refreshments
State: District:		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	425.41
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 600 OF 632	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Sprint</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 09 / 2018	
Mailing Address 11610 W Broad St			FEC Identification Number C	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23233	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 131.81	
Purpose of Disbursement Phone Expense		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5337	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Phone Expense		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Sprint</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 18 / 2018	
Mailing Address 11610 W Broad St			FEC Identification Number C	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23233	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 267.89	
Purpose of Disbursement Phone Expense		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5542	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Phone Expense		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Chick-Fil-A</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 12 / 2018	
Mailing Address 2200 Crystal Dr Ste G			FEC Identification Number C	
City Arlington	State VA	Zip Code 22202	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 553.93	
Purpose of Disbursement Event Refreshments		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5343	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Event Refreshments		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	953.63
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 601 OF 632			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Paychex</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 02 / 2018
Mailing Address 3960 Stillman Pkwy Suite 100		FEC Identification Number C
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll - See Memo	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 9000.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5326
State: District:		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Payroll - See Memo

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Gonzalez, Jacqueline, , ,</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 02 / 2018
Mailing Address PO Box 5094		FEC Identification Number C
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2000.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5327
State: District:		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Farmer, Stephanie, , ,</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 02 / 2018
Mailing Address PO Box 5094		FEC Identification Number C
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3000.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5328
State: District:		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	9000.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 602 OF 632	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. The Agliano Group LLC</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 02 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4000.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Financial Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5329	
Candidate Name			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Paychex</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 03 / 2018	
Mailing Address 3960 Stillman Pkwy Suite 100			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 92.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Fee		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5331	
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Payroll Fee	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>c. Paychex</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 02 / 2018	
Mailing Address 3960 Stillman Pkwy Suite 100			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 8500.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll - See Memo		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5420	
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Payroll - See Memo	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	8592.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 603 OF 632	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Farmer, Stephanie, , ,</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 02 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3000.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5421	
Candidate Name			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Gonzalez, Jacqueline, , ,</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 02 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2000.00	
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5422	
Candidate Name			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>c. The Agliano Group LLC</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 02 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3500.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Financial Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5423	
Candidate Name			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	0.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 604 OF 632			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Paychex</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 03 / 2018
Mailing Address 3960 Stillman Pkwy Suite 100		FEC Identification Number C
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Fee	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 92.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5425
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Payroll Fee	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Paychex</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 10 / 2018
Mailing Address 3960 Stillman Pkwy Suite 100		FEC Identification Number C
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Fee	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 11.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5436
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Payroll Fee	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>c. Paychex</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 04 / 2018
Mailing Address 3960 Stillman Pkwy Suite 100		FEC Identification Number C
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll - See Memo	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 8000.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5498
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Payroll - See Memo	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	8103.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 605 OF 632	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Gonzalez, Jacqueline, , ,</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 04 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2000.00	
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5625	
Candidate Name			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Farmer, Stephanie, , ,</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 04 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3000.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5626	
Candidate Name			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>c. The Agliano Group LLC</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 04 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3000.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Financial Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5627	
Candidate Name			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	0.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 606 OF 632			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Paychex</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 05 / 2018		
Mailing Address 3960 Stillman Pkwy Suite 100			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 92.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Fee		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5501		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Payroll Fee			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. McGiffin, Adair Archer, , ,</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 01 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Administrative Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5461		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Administrative Consulting			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. McGiffin, Adair Archer, , ,</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 01 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Administrative Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5383		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Administrative Consulting			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	2092.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 607 OF 632	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Price, Kathryn, , ,</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 02 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 7000.00	
Purpose of Disbursement General Campaign Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5293	
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item General Campaign Consulting	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Price, Kathryn, , ,</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 01 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 7000.00	
Purpose of Disbursement General Campaign Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5386	
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item General Campaign Consulting	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Price, Kathryn, , ,</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 31 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 7000.00	
Purpose of Disbursement General Campaign Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5413	
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item General Campaign Consulting	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	21000.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 608 OF 632			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Heath, Christie, , ,</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 13 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5000.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5309		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Fundraising Consulting			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Leverage Public Strategies LLC</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 06 / 2018		
Mailing Address 610 Preserve Parkway Suite 130			FEC Identification Number C		
City Birmingham	State AL	Zip Code 35226	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4000.00		
Purpose of Disbursement General Campaign Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5300		
Candidate Name		Memo Item General Campaign Consulting			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>c. Leverage Public Strategies LLC</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 09 / 2018		
Mailing Address 610 Preserve Parkway Suite 130			FEC Identification Number C		
City Birmingham	State AL	Zip Code 35226	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4000.00		
Purpose of Disbursement General Campaign Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5391		
Candidate Name		Memo Item General Campaign Consulting			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	13000.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 609 OF 632	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Leverage Public Strategies LLC</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 05 / 2018
Mailing Address 610 Preserve Parkway Suite 130		FEC Identification Number C
City Birmingham	State AL	Zip Code 35226
Purpose of Disbursement General Campaign Consulting	Category/Type 001	
Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4000.00	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5486
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item General Campaign Consulting	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Hancock And Prouty LLC</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 06 / 2018
Mailing Address PO Box 7171		FEC Identification Number C
City Chesterfield	State MO	Zip Code 63006
Purpose of Disbursement Research	Category/Type 001	
Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5286
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Research	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. LVH Consulting</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 13 / 2018
Mailing Address PO Box 7272		FEC Identification Number C
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22307
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting	Category/Type 003	
Candidate Name	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5942.73	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5308
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Fundraising Consulting	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	10942.73
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 610 OF 632	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. LVH Consulting</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 18 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 7272			FEC Identification Number C	
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22307	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5069.17	
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5406	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Fundraising Consulting		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Farmer, Stephanie, , ,</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 13 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 77.39	
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse - See Memo		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5314	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Reimburse - See Memo		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. PosterBurner</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 13 / 2018	
Mailing Address Online Company			FEC Identification Number C	
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 77.39	
Purpose of Disbursement Office Art		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5315	
Candidate Name		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	5146.56
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 611 OF 632	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Farmer, Stephanie, , ,</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 01 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 34.74	
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse - Event Supplies		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5583	
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Reimburse - Event Supplies	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Staples</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 01 / 2018	
Mailing Address 3540 Pump Rd			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23060	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 34.74	
Purpose of Disbursement Reimburse - Event Supplies		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5584	
Candidate Name			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>c. Dominion Energy</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 06 / 2018	
Mailing Address 7500 W Broad St			FEC Identification Number C	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23294	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 172.71	
Purpose of Disbursement Office Utility		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5305	
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Office Utility	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	207.45
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 612 OF 632			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Dominion Energy</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 08 / 2018		
Mailing Address 7500 W Broad St			FEC Identification Number C		
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23294	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 245.83		
Purpose of Disbursement Office Utility		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5395		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Office Utility			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Dominion Energy</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 01 / 2018		
Mailing Address 7500 W Broad St			FEC Identification Number C		
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23294	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 240.67		
Purpose of Disbursement Office Utility		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX582		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Office Utility			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>c. Hamby, George Jacob, , ,</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 02 / 2018		
Mailing Address 4500 Hickory Lake Ct			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23059	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Communications Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5292		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Communications Consulting			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	1486.50
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 613 OF 632	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Hamby, George Jacob, , ,</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 01 / 2018
Mailing Address 4500 Hickory Lake Ct		FEC Identification Number C
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23059
Purpose of Disbursement Communications Consulting	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5387
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Communications Consulting	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Hamby, George Jacob, , ,</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 08 / 2018
Mailing Address 4500 Hickory Lake Ct		FEC Identification Number C
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23059
Purpose of Disbursement Communications Consulting	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5394
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Communications Consulting	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>c. Hamby, George Jacob, , ,</b>		Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 21 / 2018
Mailing Address 4500 Hickory Lake Ct		FEC Identification Number C
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23059
Purpose of Disbursement Communications Consulting	Category/ Type 001	
Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5396
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Communications Consulting	

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	2000.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 614 OF 632			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Public Opinion Strategies LLC</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 06 / 2018		
Mailing Address 214 N Fayette St			FEC Identification Number C		
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22314	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 15250.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Research Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5287		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Research Consulting			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Strategic Advance Services LLC</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 06 / 2018		
Mailing Address 611 Pennsylvania Ave SE #267			FEC Identification Number C		
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2500.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Travel & Event Services		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5288		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Travel & Event Services			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Hammond &amp; Associates</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 01 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 368			FEC Identification Number C		
City Falls Church	State VA	Zip Code 22040	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4033.83		
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5585		
Candidate Name		Memo Item See Memo			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	21783.83
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 615 OF 632	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Hammond &amp; Associates</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 01 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 368			FEC Identification Number C	
City Falls Church	State VA	Zip Code 22040	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3000.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5586	
Candidate Name			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Heidelberg Bakery</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 01 / 2018	
Mailing Address 2150 N Culpeper St			FEC Identification Number C	
City Arlington	State VA	Zip Code 22207	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 207.08	
Purpose of Disbursement Catering		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5587	
Candidate Name			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Dominion Beer And Wine Shop</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 01 / 2018	
Mailing Address 107 Rowell Ct			FEC Identification Number C	
City Falls Church	State VA	Zip Code 22046	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 291.99	
Purpose of Disbursement Event Refreshments		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5588	
Candidate Name			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	0.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 616 OF 632	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Congressional Liquor &amp; Deli</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 01 / 2018	
Mailing Address 404 First St SE			FEC Identification Number C	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 80.82	
Purpose of Disbursement Event Refreshments		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5589	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Tortilla Coast</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 01 / 2018	
Mailing Address 400 First St SE			FEC Identification Number C	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 391.99	
Purpose of Disbursement Catering		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5590	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>c. Capitol Hill Club</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 01 / 2018	
Mailing Address 300 First St SE			FEC Identification Number C	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 61.95	
Purpose of Disbursement Event Refreshments		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5591	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	0.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 617 OF 632			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Bisch, Lyndsey, , ,</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 02 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2250.00		
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : <b>SB17-EX5294</b>		
Candidate Name		Memo Item GOTV Consulting			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Bisch, Lyndsey, , ,</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 01 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4500.00		
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : <b>SB17-EX5321</b>		
Candidate Name		Memo Item GOTV Consulting			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Bisch, Lyndsey, , ,</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 01 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4500.00		
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : <b>SB17-EX5574</b>		
Candidate Name		Memo Item GOTV Consulting			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	11250.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 618 OF 632			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 <input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 <input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a <input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b <input type="checkbox"/> 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Brabendercox LLC</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 25 / 2018		
Mailing Address 1218 Grandview Ave			FEC Identification Number C		
City Pittsburgh	State PA	Zip Code 15211	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 30750.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Advertising Expense		Category/ Type 004	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5316		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Advertising Expense			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Brabendercox LLC</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 15 / 2018		
Mailing Address 1218 Grandview Ave			FEC Identification Number C		
City Pittsburgh	State PA	Zip Code 15211	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 29228.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Advertising Expense		Category/ Type 004	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5404		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Advertising Expense			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Brabendercox LLC</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 07 / 2018		
Mailing Address 1218 Grandview Ave			FEC Identification Number C		
City Pittsburgh	State PA	Zip Code 15211	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 102325.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Advertising Expense		Category/ Type 004	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5510		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Advertising Expense			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	162303.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 619 OF 632	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Brabendercox LLC</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 20 / 2018	
Mailing Address 1218 Grandview Ave			FEC Identification Number C	
City Pittsburgh	State PA	Zip Code 15211	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 164194.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Advertising Expense		Category/Type 004	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5553	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Advertising Expense		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. The Keelen Group LLC</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 01 / 2018	
Mailing Address 11 D Street SE The Carriage House			FEC Identification Number C	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 350.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Event Space Rental		Category/Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5320	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Event Space Rental		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>c. DeSell, Mr. Taylor, , ,</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 01 / 2018	
Mailing Address 2017 Brook Road Apt 400			FEC Identification Number C	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23220	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 633.00	
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5577	
Candidate Name		Memo Item GOTV Consulting		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	165177.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 620 OF 632			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 <input type="checkbox"/> 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 <input type="checkbox"/> 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a <input type="checkbox"/> 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b <input type="checkbox"/> 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Tsvetkov, Angelica, , ,</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 01 / 2018		
Mailing Address 5181 Pouncey Tract Rd			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23059	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 590.00		
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5578		
Candidate Name		Memo Item GOTV Consulting			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Advictory</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 23 / 2018		
Mailing Address 190 Monroe Ave Ste 300			FEC Identification Number C		
City Grand Rapids	State MI	Zip Code 49503	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 11300.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Advertising Expense		Category/ Type 004	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5410		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Advertising Expense			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Advictory</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 11 / 2018		
Mailing Address 190 Monroe Ave Ste 300			FEC Identification Number C		
City Grand Rapids	State MI	Zip Code 49503	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 42000.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Advertising Expense		Category/ Type 004	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5520		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Advertising Expense			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	53890.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 621 OF 632			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Chick-Fil-A</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 24 / 2018		
Mailing Address 9100 W Broad St			FEC Identification Number C		
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23294	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 350.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Gift Cards		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5558		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Gift Cards			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Hardywood West</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 16 / 2018		
Mailing Address 820 Sanctuary Trail Drive			FEC Identification Number C		
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23238	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Event Space Rental		Category/ Type 007	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5349		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Event Space Rental			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>c. Tucker, Steve, , ,</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 01 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C		
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3500.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Communications Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5576		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Communications Consulting			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	4350.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 622 OF 632	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. The Country Club Of Virginia</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 20 / 2018	
Mailing Address 709 S Gaskins Rd			FEC Identification Number C	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23238	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Event Catering		Category/ Type 007	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5392	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Event Catering		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Main Stage Productions</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 21 / 2018	
Mailing Address 1711 Ellen Rd Ste B			FEC Identification Number C	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23230	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1438.99	
Purpose of Disbursement Event Staging		Category/ Type 007	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5397	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Event Staging		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>c. Needles Eye Ministries</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 19 / 2018	
Mailing Address 104 Berrington Ct			FEC Identification Number C	
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23221	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 225.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Event Fee		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5550	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Event Fee		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	2663.99
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 623 OF 632	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Parsons, Forrest, , ,</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 11 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00	
Purpose of Disbursement GOTV Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : <b>SB17-EX5594</b>	
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item GOTV Consulting	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Nentwich, Nicole, , ,</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 01 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO Box 5094			FEC Identification Number C	
City Glen Allen	State VA	Zip Code 23058	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1200.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Administrative Consulting		Category/ Type 001	Transaction ID : <b>SB17-EX5575</b>	
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Administrative Consulting	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>c. Blue Soda Promo</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 04 / 2018	
Mailing Address Online Company			FEC Identification Number C	
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 243.75	
Purpose of Disbursement Campaign Materials		Category/ Type 006	Transaction ID : <b>SB17-EX5491</b>	
Candidate Name			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Campaign Materials	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	1693.75
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 624 OF 632			
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Disbursement		
<b>A. Capitol Promotions</b>			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 10 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 231			FEC Identification Number		
City Glenside		State PA	Zip Code 19038		C
Purpose of Disbursement Yard Signs				006	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Candidate Name					5979.00
Office Sought:		Disbursement For: 2018		Transaction ID : SB17-EX5511	
<input type="checkbox"/> House	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Yard Signs	
<input type="checkbox"/> President	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State:	District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Disbursement		
<b>B. Capitol Promotions</b>			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 10 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 231			FEC Identification Number		
City Glenside		State PA	Zip Code 19038		C
Purpose of Disbursement Event Supplies				006	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Candidate Name					189.00
Office Sought:		Disbursement For: 2018		Transaction ID : SB17-EX5513	
<input type="checkbox"/> House	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Event Supplies	
<input type="checkbox"/> President	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State:	District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Disbursement		
<b>C. Capitol Promotions</b>			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 21 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 231			FEC Identification Number		
City Glenside		State PA	Zip Code 19038		C
Purpose of Disbursement Yard Signs				006	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Candidate Name					4017.00
Office Sought:		Disbursement For: 2018		Transaction ID : SB17-EX5554	
<input type="checkbox"/> House	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Yard Signs	
<input type="checkbox"/> President	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State:	District:				

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	10185.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 625 OF 632	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Houston Airport Marriott</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 19 / 2018	
Mailing Address 18700 John F Kennedy Blvd			FEC Identification Number C	
City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77032	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 228.15	
Purpose of Disbursement Lodging		Category/ Type 002	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5546	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Lodging		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Event Technologies Inc</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 19 / 2018	
Mailing Address 11020 Leadbetter Rd			FEC Identification Number C	
City Ashland	State VA	Zip Code 23005	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1081.85	
Purpose of Disbursement Audio & Technical Services		Category/ Type 003	Transaction ID : SB17-EX5599	
Candidate Name		Memo Item Audio & Technical Services		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>c. Duvall, C Dale, Dale, Hon.,</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 25 / 2018	
Mailing Address 7487 James Monroe Hwy			FEC Identification Number C	
City Culpeper	State VA	Zip Code 22701	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 485.00	
Purpose of Disbursement IN-KIND RECEIVED Event Supplies		Category/ Type	Transaction ID : SB17-CN40918	
Candidate Name		Memo Item In-Kind Received Event Supplies		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:	General 2018			

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	1795.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 626 OF 632	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Matricardi, Edmund, Arthur, Mr., III</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 25 / 2018	
Mailing Address 18263 Reva Farms Ln			FEC Identification Number C	
City Reva	State VA	Zip Code 22735	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00	
Purpose of Disbursement IN-KIND RECEIVED Event Supplies		Category/ Type	Transaction ID : <b>SB17-CN40878</b>	
Candidate Name		Memo Item In-Kind Received Event Supplies		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		General 2018	
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Porter, John, Ridgely, Mr., III</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 12 / 2018	
Mailing Address 13041 Constitution Hwy			FEC Identification Number C	
City Orange	State VA	Zip Code 22960	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1101.64	
Purpose of Disbursement IN-KIND RECEIVED Event Catering		Category/ Type	Transaction ID : <b>SB17-CN41832</b>	
Candidate Name		Memo Item In-Kind Received Event Catering		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		General 2018	
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>c. Snider, Cody, , Mr.,</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 12 / 2018	
Mailing Address 10608 Edinburgh Dr			FEC Identification Number C	
City Spotsylvania	State VA	Zip Code 22553	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 570.65	
Purpose of Disbursement IN-KIND RECEIVED Event Refreshments & Supplies		Category/ Type	Transaction ID : <b>SB17-CN41833</b>	
Candidate Name		Memo Item In-Kind Received Event Refreshments & Supplies		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		General 2018	
State: District:				

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....	1922.29
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 627 OF 632	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Underwood, Sally, , Ms.,</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 25 / 2018	
Mailing Address 328 W Asher St			FEC Identification Number C	
City Culpeper	State VA	Zip Code 22701	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 120.00	
Purpose of Disbursement IN-KIND RECEIVED Event Refreshments		Category/ Type	Transaction ID : SB17-CN41478	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> In-Kind Received Event Refreshments		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		General 2018	
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B.</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address			FEC Identification Number C	
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period	
Purpose of Disbursement		Category/ Type	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Candidate Name				
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C.</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address			FEC Identification Number C	
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period	
Purpose of Disbursement		Category/ Type	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Candidate Name				
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	120.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	583277.84

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 628 OF 632			
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 <input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a <input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b <input type="checkbox"/> 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Choate, Arthur, B, Mr.,</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 05 / 2018		
Mailing Address 1390 S Dixie Hwy Ste 2221			FEC Identification Number <b>C</b>		
City Coral Gables	State FL	Zip Code 33146	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 800.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution Ref to Individual		Category/ Type 010	Transaction ID : <b>SB20a-CR43</b>		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Refund - Over FEC limits			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Davoud, Jeffrey, Gordon, Mr.,</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 12 / 2018		
Mailing Address 12764 Oak Lake Ct			FEC Identification Number <b>C</b>		
City Midlothian	State VA	Zip Code 23112	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution Ref to Individual		Category/ Type 010	Transaction ID : <b>SB20a-CR45</b>		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Refund			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Davoud, Roderick, Vohram, Mr.,</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 17 / 2018		
Mailing Address 901 Huguenot Trail			FEC Identification Number <b>C</b>		
City Powhatan	State VA	Zip Code 23113	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2700.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution Ref to Individual		Category/ Type 010	Transaction ID : <b>SB20a-CR46</b>		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Refund Amount over FEC limit			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	4500.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 629 OF 632			
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 <input type="checkbox"/> 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a <input type="checkbox"/> 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b <input type="checkbox"/> 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Haynes, Bobby, , Mr.,</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 14 / 2018		
Mailing Address 791 Baker Rd			FEC Identification Number C		
City Smyrna	State TN	Zip Code 37167	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2300.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution Ref to Individual		Category/ Type 010	Transaction ID : <b>SB20a-CR49</b>		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Refund contri exceeds FEC limits			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Hotaling, William, , Mr,</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 28 / 2018		
Mailing Address 125 Quassaick Ave			FEC Identification Number C		
City New Windsor	State NY	Zip Code 12553	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1200.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution Ref to Individual		Category/ Type 010	Transaction ID : <b>SB20a-CR51</b>		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Refund contri over FEC limit			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Marchi, Michael, Benjamin, Mr.,</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 28 / 2018		
Mailing Address 8014 Gosling Pond Ct			FEC Identification Number C		
City St Michaels	State MD	Zip Code 21663	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution Ref to Individual		Category/ Type 010	Transaction ID : <b>SB20a-CR42</b>		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Refund			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	3750.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 630 OF 632			
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 20a <input type="checkbox"/> 18 <input type="checkbox"/> 20b <input type="checkbox"/> 19a <input type="checkbox"/> 20c <input type="checkbox"/> 19b <input type="checkbox"/> 21				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Rayes, Patrick, , Mr.,</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 28 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO Box 195429					
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75219	FEC Identification Number C		
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution Ref to Individual		Category/ Type 010	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2000.00		
Candidate Name		Transaction ID : SB20a-CR50			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item Refund contri over FEC limit		
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Weiss, Mary, , Mrs.,</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 26 / 2018		
Mailing Address 664 Osceola Ave Apt 303					
City Winter Park	State FL	Zip Code 32789	FEC Identification Number C		
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution Ref to Individual		Category/ Type 010	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1875.00		
Candidate Name		Transaction ID : SB20a-CR48			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item Refund contri over FEC limit		
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C. Weiss, Richard, T, Mr.,</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 / 26 / 2018		
Mailing Address 664 Osceola Ave Apt 303					
City Winter Park	State FL	Zip Code 32789	FEC Identification Number C		
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution Ref to Individual		Category/ Type 010	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1875.00		
Candidate Name		Transaction ID : SB20a-CR47			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Memo Item Refund over FEC limit		
State: District:					

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	5750.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 631 OF 632			
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 <input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a <input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b <input type="checkbox"/> 21	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. Wright, Karen, Buchwald, ,</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 06 / 2018		
Mailing Address 1240 Gambier Rd			FEC Identification Number C		
City Mount Vernon	State OH	Zip Code 43050	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2700.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution Ref to Individual		Category/ Type 010	Transaction ID : SB20a-CR41		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Refund over FEC limit			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B. Zakaib, Edward, A, Dr.,</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 02 / 2018		
Mailing Address 3805 Dover Rd			FEC Identification Number C		
City Richmond	State VA	Zip Code 23221	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 200.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution Ref to Individual		Category/ Type 010	Transaction ID : SB20a-CR44		
Candidate Name		Memo Item Refund of 07/01/18 Contribution			
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C.</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y		
Mailing Address			FEC Identification Number C		
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period		
Purpose of Disbursement		Category/ Type	Memo Item		
Candidate Name					
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	2900.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	16900.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 632 OF 632	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Friends of Dave Brat Inc.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>A. VFW Post 7819</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 28 / 2018	
Mailing Address 1004 W Virginia Ave			FEC Identification Number C	
City Crewe	State VA	Zip Code 23930	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 150.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Donation		Category/ Type 012	Transaction ID : SB21-EX5412	
Candidate Name		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> Donation		
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>B.</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address			FEC Identification Number C	
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period	
Purpose of Disbursement		Category/ Type	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Candidate Name				
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>C.</b>			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address			FEC Identification Number C	
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period	
Purpose of Disbursement		Category/ Type	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>	
Candidate Name				
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	150.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	150.00